EXHIBIT 42



Transcript of the Testimony of **JAIME GOMEZ**

Date: July 22, 2011

Case: BRYAN PRINGLE v. WILLIAM ADAMS, et al.

FOX AND ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC.

Phone: 949.870.5757 Fax: 949.612.7010

Email: foxcsr@gmail.com

Internet:

```
Page 1
1
                  UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2
       CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA - SOUTHERN DIVISION
3
4
5
    BRYAN PRINGLE, an individual, )
6
                    Plaintiff,
                                    ) Case No.
          VS.
8
                                    ) SACV 10-1656 JST(RZx)
     WILLIAM ADAMS, JR.; STACY
9
     FERGUSON; ALLAN PINEDA; and,
     JAIME GOMEZ, all individually )
    and collectively as the music )
10
     group The Black Eyed Peas,
11
     et al.,
                    Defendants.
12
13
                    CONFIDENTIAL
14
             (PURSUANT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER, THIS
15
                   TRANSCRIPT HAS BEEN DEEMED
             "CONFIDENTIAL - ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY")
16
17
                   DEPOSITION OF JAIME GOMEZ
                        (a/k/a "Taboo")
18
         TAKEN ON FRIDAY, JULY 22, 2011, AT 10:42 A.M.
19
20
21
    REPORTED BY:
22
    TRACY M. FOX
23
    CSR NUMBER 10449
24
25
```

```
Page 2
                                                                                                                                            Page 4
                                                                               APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED):
             UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                                                                           1
 2
      CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA - SOUTHERN DIVISION
                                                                           2
                                                                           3
                                                                                  HERTZ & LICHTENSTEIN, LLP
 3
                                                                                  BY: RACHEL ROSOFF, ESQ.
 4
                                                                           4
                                                                                  460 North Roxbury Drive
 5
    BRYAN PRINGLE, an individual, )
                                                                                  8th Floor
                                                                           5
                                                                                  Beverly Hills, California 90210
 6
               Plaintiff,
                                                                                  310.271.8777
                                                                           6
                                                                                  rr@hlmedialaw.com
 7
        vs.
                         ) Case No.
                        ) SACV 10-1656 JST(RZx)
                                                                               FOR THE DEFENDANTS UMG RECORDINGS, INC.,
    WILLIAM ADAMS, JR.; STACY )
 8
                                                                               and INTERSCOPE RECORDS:
     FERGUSON; ALLAN PINEDA; and, )
                                                                           9
                                                                                  CALDWELL LESLIE AND PROCTOR, PC
    JAIME GOMEZ, all individually )
                                                                                  BY: LINDA M. BURROW, ESQ. (NOT PRESENT)
     and collectively as the music )
                                                                          10
                                                                                  1000 Wilshire Boulevard
    group The Black Eyed Peas, )
                                                                                  Suite 600
                                                                          11
     et al.,
                                                                                  Los Angeles, California 90017
11
               Defendants.
                                                                          12
                                                                                  213.629.9040
                                                                                  burrow@caldwell-leslie.com
12
                                                                          13
13
               CONFIDENTIAL
                                                                          14
14
          (PURSUANT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER, THIS
                                                                               Also Present:
              TRANSCRIPT HAS BEEN DEEMED
                                                                          15
                                                                                  Edwin F. McPherson, Esa.
15
          "CONFIDENTIAL - ATTORNEYS' EYES ONLY")
                                                                          16
                                                                                  Annette Cain, Videographer,
16
                                                                                  Tracy Fox & Associates, Inc.
17
                                                                          17
           DEPOSITION OF JAIME GOMEZ, a/k/a "Taboo,"
18
                                                                          18
19
           TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF
                                                                          19
20
           AT 450 NORTH ROXBURY DRIVE, 8TH FLOOR,
                                                                          20
           IN BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA, COMMENCING
21
                                                                          21
           AT 10:42 A.M., ON FRIDAY, JULY 22, 2011,
22
                                                                          22
           BEFORE TRACY FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTHAND
23
                                                                          23
24
           REPORTER NUMBER 10449
                                                                          24
                                                                          25
25
                                                                  Page 3
                                                                                                                                            Page 5
    APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
                                                                                                INDEX
                                                                           1
2
                                                                           2
3
    FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
                                                                           3
                                                                                DEPONENT:
                                                                                                      EXAMINED BY:
                                                                                                                                 PAGE:
       MILLER, CANFIELD, PADDOCK AND STONE, PLC
       BY: DEAN A. DICKIE, ESQ. (PRESENT)
                                                                           4
                                                                                JAIME GOMEZ
                                                                                                       MR. DICKIE
                                                                                                                                  8
         KATHARINE N. DUNN, ESQ. (NOT PRESENT)
 5
                                                                                a/k/a "Taboo"
       225 West Washington Street
                                                                           5
       Suite 2600
 6
       Chicago, Illinois 60606
                                                                                          (AFTERNOON SESSION)
                                                                                                                                 91
 7
       312.460.4200
                                                                           6
       dickie@millercanfield.com
                                                                           7
8
       dunn@millercanfield.com
                                                                           8
10
    FOR THE DEFENDANTS WILLIAM ADAMS, JR.;
                                                                           9
                                                                                EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:
    Will.i.am MUSIC, LLC; STACY FERGUSON;
    ALLAN PINEDA; JAIME GOMEZ; TAB MAGNETIC
                                                                          10
                                                                                PLAINTIFF'S:
    PUBLISHING; CHERRY RIVER MUSIC CO.;
                                                                                (PREVIOUSLY MARKED AND ATTACHED HERETO)
                                                                          11
    HEADPHONE JUNKIE PUBLISHING; JEEPNEY
12
                                                                          12
                                                                                        Photocopy of liner notes in
    MUSIC; AND EMI APRIL MUSIC, INC.:
13
                                                                                       booklet in The Black Eyed Peas
       BRYAN CAVE, LLP
                                                                          13
                                                                                       "The E.N.D." album, Bates-stamped
       BY: JONATHAN S. PINK, ESQ.
14
                                                                                       BEP-PR000038 - BEP-PR00050
         (pages 1 - 90)
15
       3161 Michelson Drive
                                                                          14
                                                                                       (13 pages)
                                                                                                                        166
       Suite 1500
                                                                          15
16
       Irvine, California 92612
                                                                          16
       949.223.7000
      jonathan.pink@bryancave.com
                                                                                       QUESTIONS UNANSWERED BY THE DEPONENT:
                                                                          17
       -- AND -
18
                                                                          18
                                                                                             PAGE:
                                                                                                          LINE:
19
       BRYAN CAVE, LLP
       BY: KARA E.F. CENAR, ESQ.
                                                                          19
                                                                                              8
                                                                                                         24
       161 North Clark Street
20
                                                                          20
                                                                                             32
                                                                                                          2
       Suite 4300
                                                                          21
21
       Chicago, Illinois 60601
                                                                          22
       312.602.5000
22
       kara.cenar@bryancave.com
                                                                          23
                                                                                           INFORMATION REQUESTED:
23
                                                                          24
                                                                                                 (NONE.)
24
                                                                          25
25
```

	Page 6		Page 8
1	BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA, FRIDAY	1	JAIME LUIS GOMEZ,
2	JULY 22, 2011	2	a/k/a "Taboo,"
3	10:42 A.M.	3	called as a deponent and sworn in by
4		4	the deposition officer, was examined
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning.	5	and testified as follows:
		6	and testined as follows.
6	My name is Annette Cain, video technician and		DEDOCITION OFFICED IV. II
7	notary public, for the State of California, here	7	DEPOSITION OFFICER: Would you raise
8	on behalf of Tracy Fox & Associates.	8	your right hand.
9	Today's date is July 22nd, year 2011.	9	Do you solemnly state that the
10	This marks the beginning of Media	10	testimony you are about to give in the following
11	Number One of the videotaped deposition of	11	deposition will be the truth, the whole truth, and
12	Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v.	12	nothing but the truth, so help you God?
13	William Adams, et al., pending before the	13	THE DEPONENT: I do.
14	United States District Court, Central District	14	DEPOSITION OFFICER: Thank you.
			DEPOSITION OFFICER. Thank you.
15	of California, Southern Division. Case Number	15	EVANATRIA TIONI
16	SACV 10-1656 JST(RZx).	16	EXAMINATION
17	This deposition is being taken on	17	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	behalf of the plaintiff and is being held at the	18	Q. Sir, will you please state and spell
19	Law Offices of Hertz & Lichtenstein. Address is	19	your full name.
20	450 Roxbury, we are on the eighth floor, in	20	A. My name is Jaime, J-a-i-m-e, Luis,
21	Beverly Hills, California.	21	L-u-i-s, Gomez, G-o-m-e-z.
22	We are now going on the record. The	22	Q. And where do you live, Mr. Gomez?
23	time is 10:42 a.m.	23	A. I live in Pasadena.
24	Would counsel and all present please	24	Q. And what is your residence address?
25	·	25	•
25	identify yourselves for the record.	25	MS. CENAR: The transcript is
_			
	Page 7		Page 9
1	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie	1	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has
2	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone.	2	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel.
	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie		designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has
2	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone.	2	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys'
2 3 4	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law	2 3 4	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information.
2 3 4 5	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams	2 3 4 5	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson,	2 3 4 5 6	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc.,	2 3 4 5 6 7	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co.,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out, Q. You can't give that information out,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out, Q. You can't give that information out, why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court reporter please administer the oath.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out. Q. You can't give that information out, why? A. It's private.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court reporter please administer the oath. ///	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out. Q. You can't give that information out, why? A. It's private. MR. DICKIE: Ms. Cenar, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court reporter please administer the oath.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out. Q. You can't give that information out, why? A. It's private. MR. DICKIE: Ms. Cenar, are you instructing your client not to answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court reporter please administer the oath. ///	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out. Q. You can't give that information out, why? A. It's private. MR. DICKIE: Ms. Cenar, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court reporter please administer the oath. ///	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out. Q. You can't give that information out, why? A. It's private. MR. DICKIE: Ms. Cenar, are you instructing your client not to answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DICKIE: My name is Dean Dickie of the law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone. I represent Bryan Pringle, the Plaintiff. MS. CENAR: Kara Cenar of the law firm of Brian Cave, representing William Adams and Allan Pineda, Jaime Gomez, Stacy Ferguson, Will.i.am Music, LLP, Jeepney Music, Inc., Tab Magnetic Publishing, Cherry River Music Co., EMI April Music, Inc., and Headphone Junkie Publishing, LLC. MR. PINK: Jonathan Pink, same defendants. MS. ROSOFF: Rachel Rosoff. I'm with the law firm of Hertz & Lichtenstein, and I represent the individual members of the Black Eyed Peas and their entities. MR. MCPHERSON: Ed McPherson. I'm just a guest here today. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And would the court reporter please administer the oath. ///	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	designated as "Highly Confidential," so it has protections by stipulation of counsel. They are to maintain it as "Attorneys' Eyes Only," so it's not public information. THE DEPONENT: Okay. MS. CENAR: So we'll designate the transcript as "Highly Confidential." DEPOSITION OFFICER: Okay. MS. CENAR: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: I agree. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez? A. I cannot. Q. Is that because you don't know the residence address? A. Can't give that information out. Q. You can't give that information out, why? A. It's private. MR. DICKIE: Ms. Cenar, are you instructing your client not to answer that question?

	Page 10		Page 12
1	BY MR. DICKIE:	1	off the record. The time is 10:46.
2	Q. Do you refuse to give that information	2	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD
3	out, Mr. Gomez?	3	FROM 10:46 A.M. TO 10:48 A.M.)
4	MS. CENAR: If you need it and it's	4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going
5	important, we'll be happy to provide it, but the	5	back on the record. The time is 10:48 a.m.
6	witness can be contacted through counsel.	6	MS. CENAR: And, Dean, you've
7	MR. DICKIE: But that wasn't the	7	indicated that you had no problem with the witness
8	question.	8	looking at the screen as well?
9	The question was for the witness to	9	MR. DICKIE: If he wishes to.
10	state his residence address. And I want to know	10	MS. CENAR: If you wish to, this is
11	whether he's refusing to state that address here on	11	just a screen of everything that's being said in the
12	the record under oath.	12	room.
13	It's a simple question.	13	THE DEPONENT: Okay.
13 14	THE WITNESS: Nope.	14	BY MR. DICKIE:
15	BY MR. DICKIE:	15	Q. All set to proceed, Mr. Gomez?
15 16	Q. You are refusing to do that?	16	A. Yes, sir.
10 17	A. It's private.	17	Q. Thank you.
18	Q. Do you have more than one residence,	18	And am I I asked you about your
10 19	Mr. Gomez?	19	understanding of the significance of the oath, and
20	A. Yes.	20	then there was a break.
		21	
21 22	Q. And other than the residence in Pasadena		So could you tell me what you
		22	understand the significance of oath you've given to
23	A. Uh-huh.	23	be.
24 25	Q where are the other residences?A. Murrieta.	24 25	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
25	A. Murrieta.	25	THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Page 11 O. Pardon me?	1	Page 13 question?
1 2	Q. Pardon me?	1 2	question?
2	Q. Pardon me?A. Murrieta, California.	2	question? BY MR. DICKIE:
2	Q. Pardon me?A. Murrieta, California.Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta,	2	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure.
2 3 4	Q. Pardon me?A. Murrieta, California.Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta,California is what?	2 3 4	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the
2 3 4 5	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know.	2 3 4 5	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences?	2 3 4 5 6	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally. A. Okay. MS. CENAR: Can I interrupt for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath? A. Yes. Q. By the way, have you ever said to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally. A. Okay. MS. CENAR: Can I interrupt for a minute?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath? A. Yes. Q. By the way, have you ever said to anyone that there is nothing more important to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally. A. Okay. MS. CENAR: Can I interrupt for a minute? I'm not getting the feed on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath? A. Yes. Q. By the way, have you ever said to anyone that there is nothing more important to you than telling the truth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally. A. Okay. MS. CENAR: Can I interrupt for a minute? I'm not getting the feed on the transcript.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath? A. Yes. Q. By the way, have you ever said to anyone that there is nothing more important to you than telling the truth? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Pardon me? A. Murrieta, California. Q. And the ZIP code in Murrieta, California is what? A. Don't know. Q. Do you have any other residences? A. No, sir. Q. Now, as we began this morning, you were administered an oath. Did you understand what the significance of that was? A. Uh-huh. Q. And by the way, you have to answer my questions verbally. The court reporter doesn't take down nods of the head or gestures. A. Yes. Q. So if you would just please answer my question orally. A. Okay. MS. CENAR: Can I interrupt for a minute? I'm not getting the feed on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Sure. What do you understand the significance of the oath that you gave this morning to be? A. You have to tell the truth and nothing but the truth. Q. Now, are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that there are penalties for not telling the truth in a proceeding like this after having given an oath? A. Yes. Q. By the way, have you ever said to anyone that there is nothing more important to you than telling the truth?

```
Page 14
                                                                                                            Page 16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
 1
                                                          1
 2
           Q. Let me rephrase it.
                                                          2
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
                                                          3
 3
               Have you ever said to anyone that
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
 4
    there is nothing more important to you than honesty?
                                                          4
                                                                     Q. Do you agree with me, sir, that there
 5
              MS. CENAR: Same objection.
                                                              is nothing more important to you than honesty?
                                                          5
 6
               THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the
                                                          6
                                                                     A. I don't know.
 7
    question?
                                                          7
                                                                     Q. And in the course of this deposition,
 8
                                                          8
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              Mr. Gomez, do you intend to respond honestly to the
9
                                                          9
           Q. Have you ever said to anyone that
                                                              questions we ask you?
10
    there is nothing more important to you than
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
                                                         10
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
11
    honesty?
                                                         11
               MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
12
                                                         12
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
13
               THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question.
                                                         13
                                                                     Q. In the course of this deposition,
              MS. CENAR: You can see the question
14
                                                         14
                                                              Mr. Gomez, do you intend to respond honestly to the
                                                              questions we ask?
15
                                                         15
    if you want.
16
               THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                                     A. Yes.
                                                         16
17
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         17
                                                                     O. Do you know why you're here today?
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
18
           Q. Is there something in the question
                                                         18
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
19
    that you don't understand? And I'll be happy to try
                                                         19
    and rephrase it.
                                                         20
20
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
21
               We've done it several times, and plus
                                                         21
                                                                     Q. Do you know why you are here today in
    I would encourage you to, perhaps, to read the
22
                                                         22
                                                              this deposition?
    transcript of the question.
                                                         23
23
                                                                        MS. CENAR: You can answer the
24
              And if you look at line 9, page 22,
                                                         24
                                                              question to the extent you can without revealing
25
    there's a clear statement of the question.
                                                         25
                                                              communications with your counsel.
                                                  Page 15
                                                                                                            Page 17
           (DOCUMENT REVIEWED BY THE DEPONENT.)
                                                          1
                                                                        If your answer requires you to reveal
 1
 2
               MS. CENAR: Line 22, you said?
                                                          2
                                                              communications with your counsel, you're instructed
 3
               MR. DICKIE: Right. Page 9, line 22
                                                          3
                                                              not to answer.
    on my screen. I don't know what it is on yours
                                                          4
 4
                                                                        MR. DICKIE: Well, since, Counsel, the
 5
                                                          5
                                                              question was simply a yes-or-no question, I would
    because I forgot that you were off the record.
 6
               MS. CENAR: The question at line 22
                                                          6
                                                              just request that you stop speaking objections.
 7
                                                                        That's a yes-or-no question, not
                                                          7
    says:
                                                              calling for the disclosure of any substantive
 8
                  "Is there something in the
                                                          8
           question that you don't understand?"
9
                                                          9
                                                              response.
10
               MR. DICKIE: Right. Your line is
                                                         10
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
11
    different than mine --
                                                         11
                                                                     Q. Can you answer my question, Mr. Gomez,
12
               MS. CENAR: Okay.
                                                         12
                                                              please?
13
               MR. DICKIE: -- so let me --
                                                         13
                                                                     A. Yes.
14
               MS. CENAR: Just restate the question,
                                                         14
                                                                     Q. And why, as you understand it, are you
15
    please.
                                                         15
                                                              here today?
16
              THE DEPONENT: Restate the question.
                                                         16
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Same instruction.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         17
                                                                        You can answer that question to the
17
                                                         18
                                                              extent that you can without revealing communications
18
           O. Sure.
19
               For the fourth time, here's the
                                                         19
                                                              with your lawyers.
    question: Have you ever said to anyone that there
20
                                                         20
                                                                        MR. DICKIE: Counsel --
21
    is nothing more important to you than honesty?
                                                         21
                                                                        MS. CENAR: To the extent you can't,
22
           A. I don't know.
                                                         22
                                                              those communications are privileged, and you're
23
           Q. Well, do you agree, Mr. Gomez, that
                                                         23
                                                              instructed not to answer the question.
    there is nothing more important to you than
24
                                                         24
                                                                        MR. DICKIE: Counsel, he has an
25
    honesty?
                                                         25
                                                              obligation --
```

	Page 18		Page 20
1	MS. CENAR: You can answer	1	MS. CENAR: Same instruction.
2	MR. DICKIE: to answer.	2	THE DEPONENT: I can't reveal that.
3	MS. CENAR: it to the extent you	3	BY MR. DICKIE:
4	don't reveal communications with your lawyer.	4	Q. You have you ever given testimony
5	MR. DICKIE: Counsel, under the	5	in a deposition before, Mr. Gomez?
6	Federal rules, he has an obligation to answer any	6	A. Nope.
7	question unless you instruct him not to answer.	7	Q. Is this the first time you've ever
8	You did not have to engage in speaking	8	given sworn testimony?
9	objections to telegraph some position to the witness.	9	A. Yes.
10	And I would simply ask you not to do that.	10	Q. Have you ever been involved in any
11	If you wish to instruct him on a	11	proceeding in which you were a named party to that
12	question on the basis of privilege, please do so, but	12	defendant proceeding?
		13	· · ·
13	stop the speaking objections, please.		MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of
14	BY MR. DICKIE:	14	the question.
15	Q. Mr. Gomez	15	And you can answer that question to
16	MS. CENAR: My instruction stands.	16	the extent that you don't reveal privileged
17	BY MR. DICKIE:	17	communications with your counsel.
18	Q. Why are you here today?	18	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
19	A. Deposition.	19	BY MR. DICKIE:
20	MS. CENAR: Same instruction.	20	Q. Were you ever a defendant in any other
21	THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh.	21	lawsuit besides this one, sir?
22	BY MR. DICKIE:	22	A. I don't know.
23	Q. What's your answer, sir?	23	Q. Well, for example, were you sued by
24	A. I'm instructed to say "I don't know."	24	George Clinton recently?
25	Q. You're instructed to say you don't	25	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
4	Page 19		Page 21
1	know?	1	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2	know? A. No, I'm instructed	2	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not	2	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is,
2 3 4	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication	2 3 4	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you?
2 3 4 5	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal	2 3 4 5	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes.
2 3 4	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications.	2 3 4	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him?
2 3 4 5 6 7	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know? A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it. THE DEPONENT: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. Rephrase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it. THE DEPONENT: Okay. I'm here for a deposition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. Rephrase it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it. THE DEPONENT: Okay. I'm here for a deposition. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. Rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it. THE DEPONENT: Okay. I'm here for a deposition. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that you're a defendant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. Rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did George Clinton sue you in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it. THE DEPONENT: Okay. I'm here for a deposition. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that you're a defendant in a lawsuit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. Rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did George Clinton sue you in California in late 2010?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I'm instructed MS. CENAR: He's been instructed not to reveal communication THE DEPONENT: not to reveal communications. MR. CENAR: privileged communications with his counsel. That's my instruction. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, as you sit here MS. CENAR: You can answer the question to the extent you don't. THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: So if you have an understanding separate from conversations with your counsel, please provide it. THE DEPONENT: Okay. I'm here for a deposition. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware that you're a defendant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know who George Clinton is, don't you? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Were you ever sued by him? MS. CENAR: Same objection; same instruction. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Were you ever sued in a lawsuit by George Clinton? A. Yes. Q. And you were sued by George Clinton in December of 2010 in California; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. Rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did George Clinton sue you in

	DEFOSITION OF SAIN	iL 00	7/22/2011
	Page 22		Page 24
1	George Clinton and by Bryan Pringle?	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	A. I don't know.	2	Q. Were you driving a vehicle under the
3	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of	3	influence of either alcohol or a controlled substance
4	the question.	4	or both?
5	BY MR. DICKIE:	5	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
6	Q. Have you ever, by way of background,	6	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
7	been arrested or convicted of a felony?	7	BY MR. DICKIE:
8	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of	8	Q. Were you driving a vehicle on I
9	the question.	9	think you said March 27, 2007, and caused an
10	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	10	accident?
11	BY MR. DICKIE:	11	MS. CENAR: Objection to form, calls
12		12	
13	Q. Do you know what a felony is?A. Uh-huh.	13	for a legal conclusion. BY MR. DICKIE:
14	Q. Have you ever been charged with a	14	Q. Can you answer the question,
15	felony?	15	Mr. Gomez?
16	A. No.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Have you ever been charged with or	17	Q. And isn't it accurate that in a book
18	arrested for a felony?	18	called "Fallen Up" you described in some detail that
19	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	19	experience?
20	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	20	A. Yes.
21	BY MR. DICKIE:	21	Q. And "Fallen Up" is an autobiographical
22	Q. Have you ever been arrested?	22	book that you caused to be published recently; isn't
23	MS. CENAR: Same objections.	23	that right?
24	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	24	A. Yes.
25		25	Q. And in connection with that book, you
	Page 23	1	Page 25
1	BY MR. DICKIE:	1 2	had assistance; isn't that correct?
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir?	2	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me?
2 3	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes.	2	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the
2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions?	2 3 4	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book?
2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the	2	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case?	2 3 4 5 6	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember. Q. When was the second one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember. Q. When was the second one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember. Q. When was the second one? A. March 27, 2007.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer my question. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember. Q. When was the second one? A. March 27, 2007. Q. Does that involve driving a vehicle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer my question. A. I don't know. Q. So was it your intent to not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever been arrested, sir? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? MS. CENAR: Counsel, what's the relationship of that to this case? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer the question, Mr. Gomez. A. Twice. Q. And did either of those arrests result in any kind of conviction or supervision? A. Nope. Q. And how long ago were those arrests? Were they more than ten years ago? A. Nope. Q. When was the first arrest, then, by year? A. I don't remember. Q. When was the second one? A. March 27, 2007. Q. Does that involve driving a vehicle while under the influence of an illegal substance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had assistance; isn't that correct? A. Excuse me? Q. You had assistance in writing the book? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with the story that is set forth in "Fallen Up," you set forth a number of events in your life in a truthful fashion; isn't that correct? A. Yes. Q. So would you agree with me, if I looked at your book "Fallen Up" and looked at factual things that you explained that took place in your life, I could rely on those things as facts? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of the question and foundation. If you have the book, put it in front of him. Show him what you're referring to. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You can answer my question. A. I don't know. Q. So was it your intent to not be truthful in writing the book?

	Page 26		Page 28	
1	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	1	in this lawsuit?	
2	BY MR. DICKIE:	2	A. No, sir.	
3	Q. Was it your intention not to be	3	Q. Did you have a meeting with your	
4	truthful in recounting facts about your life in the	4	lawyers?	
5	book "Fallen Up," your autobiography?	5	MS. CENAR: You can answer that "yes"	
6	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	6	or "no."	
7	foundation.	7	THE DEPONENT: Yes.	
8	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	8	BY MR. DICKIE:	
9	BY MR. DICKIE:	9	Q. And where was the meeting?	
10	Q. Now, are you a resident of the state	10	A. My home.	
11 12	of California?	11 12	Q. When was the meeting?A. Yesterday.	
13	A. Yes. Q. And this is have you been outside	13	Q. What time of day did it begin and when	
14	the state of California in the last 30 days?	14	did it end?	
15	A. Yes.	15	A. 12:00 noon; 1:45.	
16	Q. On how many days?	16	Q. And who all was present at the	
17	A. Almost a month.	17	meeting?	
18	Q. Which month?	18	A. My counsel.	
19	A. I think all of June.	19	Q. By your counsel, can you identify the	
20	Q. How about the month of July, were you	20	counsel that was present?	
21	outside the State of California in the days prior to	21	A. Kara, Jonathan, Rachel.	
22	today?	22	Q. The three individuals	
23	A. Yes.	23	A. Yes.	
24	Q. Which days or weeks?	24	Q that were here at the start	
25	A. I got home on July 15th.	25	A. Yes.	
	Decc 27		Dags 20	1
1	Page 27 Q. And prior to July 15th, where were	1	Page 29 Q of the deposition?	
2	you?	2	A. Uh-huh.	
3	A. France, London, Belgium, Germany, and	3	Q. And let me finish my question before	
4	Spain.	4	you answer, if you would. That way the reporter will	
5	Q. Now, Mr. Gomez, just so the jury will	5	get my question down and we'll get your answer	
6	know a little bit more about you, are you married?	6	cleanly.	
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	Would that be okay?	
8	Q. Do you have any children?	8	MS. CENAR: That's good advice.	
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	THE DEPONENT: Yes.	
10	Q. How many?	10	MS. CENAR: Gives us an opportunity	
11	A. Three.	11	for him to finish his question so you understand the	
12	Q. What are their ages?	12	question.	
13	A. 17, 2, and 3 months.	13	THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh.	
14	Q. Would you tell me what you did, if	14	MS. CENAR: If I have an objection for	
15	anything, to prepare for today's deposition?	15	the record, I'll give an objection.	
16	MS. CENAR: You can answer that	16	BY MR. DICKIE:	
17	question to the extent you don't reveal	17	Q. In preparation for the deposition,	
18	communications with your counsel. Communications	18	were you provided with any summary by anyone about	
19	with your counsel are privileged.	19 20	this case? MS. CENAR: You can	
20 21	THE DEPONENT: Slept a lot, rested. BY MR. DICKIE:	21	MR. DICKIE: It's a yes-or-no	
22	Q. How about looking at any documents?	22	question, Counsel.	
23	Did you do that?	23	MS. CENAR: answer that question to	
24	A. No, sir.	24	the extent you don't reveal communications with	
	, 11 110/ 5111	'	and chestic you don't reveal communications with	П
25	Q. Did you review any of the papers filed	25	counsel.	

Page 30 Page 32 If you are revealing conversations A. I don't know. 1 1 2 you've had with your attorneys, you're instructed not 2 Q. For example, did you tell your wife 3 you were going to have a deposition today? 3 to answer. 4 4 MS. CENAR: Objection. And object to the form of the 5 5 Instruct not to answer on spousal auestion. 6 6 THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. privilege. 7 BY MR. DICKIE: 7 THE DEPONENT: I'm not going to 8 8 Q. Sure. answer. 9 9 Did someone provide you a written BY MR. DICKIE: summary of this case to assist you in preparing for 10 10 Q. Did you speak to any member of the the deposition? Black Eyed Peas band about your deposition prior to 11 11 12 MS. CENAR: You can answer the 12 today? 13 written-summary question with a "yes" or a "no." 13 A. No. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. 14 14 Q. Let me move to another topic, 15 15 BY MR. DICKIE: Mr. Gomez. Q. What is it you don't understand? 16 16 Can you tell me what your business or 17 A. Are you saying did somebody give me an 17 occupation is? actual summary printout that I have it in my hand? 18 18 A. Musician. 19 Is that what you're saying? 19 Q. Now, are you employed as a musician on Q. Did someone hand you a writing which 20 20 a full-time basis? summarized what was going on? 21 21 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. 22 A. No. 22 23 23 Q. Has anyone given you any summary of BY MR. DICKIE: 24 any testimony that was taken in this case so far? 24 Q. Are you employed as a musician on a 25 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of 25 full-time basis? Page 31 Page 33 A. I don't know. the question. 1 1 And you can and the question to the Q. Do you have any businesses or engage 2 2 in any other occupations other than as a musician? 3 extent you don't reveal communications with your 3 4 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 4 lawyers. 5 5 THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. 6 6 BY MR. DICKIE: BY MR. DICKIE: 7 7 O. Has anyone given you a summary of the Q. Do you have any businesses or engage 8 testimony taken from other witnesses in this case for 8 in any other occupation other than as a musician? you to use in preparation for your deposition? 9 9 MS. CENAR: Same objection. 10 10 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. A. No. 11 Q. Have you read, at any time prior to 11 BY MR. DICKIE: today, any deposition testimony taken in this case? 12 Q. Well, are you involved in a full-time 12 13 A. No. 13 basis with a band called the Black Eyed Peas? 14 Q. And other than counsel present in the 14 A. Yes. room today with whom you met yesterday for an hour 15 15 Q. And are you involved in the business and 45 minutes, have you had an occasion to talk to affairs of any organization or band other than the 16 16 anyone about your deposition -- anyone else about 17 Black Eved Peas? 17 18 18 your deposition? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. 19 19 THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of 20 20 BY MR. DICKIE: the question. 21 Q. Well, do you understand what -- the 21 THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. 22 BY MR. DICKIE: 22 Black Eyed Peas is a band; correct? 23 Q. Other than the counsel that you've 23 A. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. identified that you met with yesterday, have you 24 24 Q. Do you perform as a musician with any 25 discussed your deposition with anyone else? 25 other band?

	Page 34		Page 36
1	A. No.	1	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2	 Q. Do you participate in or engage in any 	2	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
3	business activities for any other business entity or	3	BY MR. DICKIE:
4	organization?	4	Q. Where was it officing when it
5	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	5	operated?
6	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.	6	MS. CENAR: Same objection.
7	BY MR. DICKIE:	7	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
8	Q. Well, are you familiar with an entity	8	BY MR. DICKIE:
9	called now Nawasha Networks Publishing?	9	Q. Well, did it have a business office or
	_		
10	A. Yes and no.	10	did it perform its business out of your house?
11	Q. Well, let's start with: What is it	11	A. There was no business. It was just
12	that you know about that entity?	12	publishing. There was no business. It's just
13	A. That is	13	it's a publishing name. That's all it was.
14	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	14	Q. Did it have its own tax I.D. number?
15	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	15	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
17	Q. What is it that you know about Nawasha	17	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	Networks Publishing?	18	Q. Did it have its own tax I.D. number?
19	MS. CENAR: Same objection.	19	A. I don't know.
20	THE DEPONENT: It doesn't exist.	20	Q. Did you have any other sole
21	BY MR. DICKIE:	21	proprietorship entities which you owned and
22	Q. Did it ever exist?	22	operated?
23	A. Yes.	23	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
24		24	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
25		25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
25	own?	25	///
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35	1	Page 37
1	A. Yes.	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	A. Yes.Q. And what was its business while it	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole
2	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed?	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company.	2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing?
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist?	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist? A. Can you repeat the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's just my corporation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Are you aware of any document that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's just my corporation. Q. Yes, but what does it do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when Nawasha	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's just my corporation. Q. Yes, but what does it do? A. Just for my accounts my personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when Nawasha Networks Publishing, your sole proprietorship,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's just my corporation. Q. Yes, but what does it do? A. Just for my accounts my personal accounts. I have no business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when Nawasha Networks Publishing, your sole proprietorship, existed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's just my corporation. Q. Yes, but what does it do? A. Just for my accounts my personal accounts. I have no business. Q. Well, doesn't it do business as Tab
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And what was its business while it existed? A. My publishing company. Q. When did it cease to exist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When did it cease to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Well, was it in calendar year 2011? A. I Q. Was it this year that it ceased to exist? A. I don't remember. Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when it ceased to exist? A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Are you aware of any document that would refresh your recollection as to when Nawasha Networks Publishing, your sole proprietorship,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you have any other sole proprietorship entities which you owned and operated other than Nawasha Networks Publishing? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's my corporation. Q. Where is it incorporated? A. The State of California. Q. When was it incorporated? A. I don't remember. Q. Are there any shareholders of that California corporation other than yourself? A. No. Q. And what is the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. It's just my corporation. Q. Yes, but what does it do? A. Just for my accounts my personal accounts. I have no business.

١.,	Page 38		Page 40
1	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	1	Q. What is its business address?
2	BY MR. DICKIE:	2	A. I don't have it offhand.
3	Q. Doesn't Tab Magnetic, Inc., a	3	Q. Well, in what city is it located?
4	California corporation, do business under the name	4	A. Glendale.
5	Tab Magnetic Publishing?	5	Q. Now, are you acquainted with an entity
6	A. Two different things.	6	called the Cherry Lane Music Publishing Company,
7	Q. What is Tab Magnetic Publishing,	7	Inc.?
8	then?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. My publishing company.	9	Q. Do you have an ownership interest in
10	Q. When you say your publishing company,	10	that business?
11	are you the sole individual involved in that	11	A. I don't know.
12	•	12	
	entity?		Q. What is the business of Cherry Lane
13	A. Yes.	13	Music Publishing, Inc.?
14	Q. And Tab Magnetic Publishing, what is	14	MS. CENAR: Objection to form and
15	its relationship to Tab Magnetic, Inc.?	15	foundation.
16	A. Nothing.	16	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
17	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	17	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	BY MR. DICKIE:	18	Q. What is the business of Cherry Lane
19	Q. How many employees does Tab Magnetic,	19	Publishing, Inc.?
20	Inc., have?	20	MS. CENAR: Same objection: Form,
21	A. One.	21	foundation.
22	Q. Is that you?	22	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
23	A. No.	23	BY MR. DICKIE:
24	Q. Who is its employee?	24	Q. Are you familiar well, what is the
25	A. David Lara.	25	nature or what are the nature and circumstances of
23	A. David Lara.	23	nature of what are the nature and circumstances of
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Page 39 O Could you spell the last name for the	1	Page 41
1 2	Q. Could you spell the last name for the	1	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.?
2	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please.	2	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that.
2	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a.	2	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that,
2 3 4	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What	2 3 4	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you?
2 3 4 5	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do?	2 3 4 5	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager.	2 3 4 5 6	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you correctly, he is the sole employee of Tab Magnetic,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you correctly, he is the sole employee of Tab Magnetic, Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you correctly, he is the sole employee of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How do you interact with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you correctly, he is the sole employee of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And where is Tab Magnetic, Inc.,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How do you interact with that company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you correctly, he is the sole employee of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And where is Tab Magnetic, Inc., located?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Could you spell the last name for the record, please. A. L-a-r-a. Q. And what is Mr. Lara's position? What does he do? A. My day-to-day manager. Q. And he's the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You say he's "my day-to-day manager." Is he the day-to-day manager of the business of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. No. Q. Well, what is his position with Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. He's a staff member. Q. And is he did I understand you correctly, he is the sole employee of Tab Magnetic, Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And where is Tab Magnetic, Inc.,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your interaction with Cherry Lane Publishing, Inc.? A. I have people who handle that. Q. Well, and the people who handle that, they're handling it for you? A. Yes. Q. And who are the people who are handling it for you? A. My attorney and management. Q. And who is that? A. Rachel Rosoff. Q. The young woman that was here earlier? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the business of Cherry Lane Publishing Company is? A. I don't know. Q. How do you interact with that company? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How do you interact with that company?

			2 44
1 1	Page 42 BY MR. DICKIE:	1	Page 44 BY MR. DICKIE:
2	Q. Now, have you in addition to being	1 2	Q. Yes.
3		3	•
	a musician, do you also act? A. Yes.		Have you had any formal musical
4		4	training?
5	Q. And when did you start acting?	5	A. No.
6	A. Can you repeat the question?	6	Q. Do you play any instruments musical
7	Q. When did you start acting	7	instruments?
8	professionally?	8	A. No.
9	A. 2005.	9	Q. Have you ever taken any instruction on
10	Q. And do you consider yourself first an	10	how to play any form of musical instrument?
11	actor or a musician?	11	A. No.
12	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	12	Q. Do you play regardless of whether
13	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	13	you've had any formal training or not any musical
14	BY MR. DICKIE:	14	instrument?
15	Q. Do you consider do you consider	15	A. No.
16	yourself a musician or an actor first?	16	Q. Do you know how to write sheet
17	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	17	music?
18	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	18	A. No.
19	BY MR. DICKIE:	19	Q. Do you know how to read sheet music?
20	Q. Now, let me just ask a few questions	20	A. No.
21	by way of background regarding your educational	21	Q. Now, have you ever had any dance
22	exposure and training.	22	training?
23	When did you graduate from high	23	A. No.
24	school?	24	Q. Have you participated in any informal
25	A. 1993.	25	sessions to learn various dance moves?
	D 42		5 45
١,	Page 43	1	Page 45 MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
1	Q. What high school? A. Rosemead.	1 2	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2		3	BY MR. DICKIE:
	Q. And where is that high school	4	Q. Have you participated in any informal
4	located?	5	
5	A. In Rosemead, California.Q. And after graduating from high school	5	
6	Q. And after graduating from high school	6	sessions to learn various dance moves?
		6	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
7	in 1993, did you attend college or university?	7	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the
8	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No.	7 8	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question.
8 9	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further	7 8 9	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE:
8 9 10	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training?	7 8 9 10	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group
8 9 10 11	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question.	7 8 9 10 11	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular
8 9 10 11 12	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or	7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance?
8 9 10 11 12 13	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal education since high school?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't understand?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal education since high school? A. No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't understand? A. Informal. Informal.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal education since high school? A. No. Q. Now, can you describe for me your	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't understand? A. Informal. Informal. Q. Well, outside of a classroom, for
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal education since high school? A. No. Q. Now, can you describe for me your formal musical training?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't understand? A. Informal. Informal. Q. Well, outside of a classroom, for example, like in a group in a base somebody's
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal education since high school? A. No. Q. Now, can you describe for me your formal musical training? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't understand? A. Informal. Informal. Q. Well, outside of a classroom, for example, like in a group in a base somebody's basement or in a hall or something where you got
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in 1993, did you attend college or university? A. No. Q. Since 1993, have you had any further formal academic training? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Well, did you attend junior college or take any formal seminars, write any papers, anything at all since 1993 by way of education? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you had any further formal education since high school? A. No. Q. Now, can you describe for me your formal musical training?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever been in a group where people taught you how to do any particular dance? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I still don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is it what word that I've asked in that question is it that you don't understand? A. Informal. Informal. Q. Well, outside of a classroom, for example, like in a group in a base somebody's

Page 46 Page 48 A. Are you referring to practicing? A. As a teenager. 1 1 2 Q. If that's where you learned some 2 O. And what is the origin of the name? 3 A. Signified the type of situation I was 3 moves, sure. 4 4 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. in. 5 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 5 Q. Well, when you say doing -- something that signified the type of situation you were in, are 6 6 BY MR. DICKIE: 7 Q. Have you ever advised or suggested to 7 you suggesting that it means that you were doing somebody that you have a particular kind of dance 8 something that you weren't supposed to do? 8 style in connection with your performance as a 9 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of 9 10 10 musician? the question. BY MR. DICKIE: 11 A. I don't understand the question. 11 Q. Well, have you ever described to 12 12 Q. Is that what I understood you to 13 anyone your particular dance style? 13 say? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Can you rephrase? 15 O. Sure. 15 Q. And have you ever used a descriptive term to sort of identify your particular style? You said that you were -- that the 16 16 17 17 name came from something that signified the type of A. Yes. situation you were in. 18 Q. And what particular term have you used 18 19 to describe your own dance style? 19 And my question was: When you said A. I would say I incorporate martial arts 20 that, were you suggesting that the derivation of the 20 with my footwork with my freestyle type of dancing. stage name "Taboo" comes from the fact that you were 21 21 Q. And when you say you incorporate doing something that you weren't supposed to do or 22 22 that others weren't doing in wherever it was you came 23 martial arts in your footwork in your freestyle type 23 24 of dancing, where did you learn that? 24 from? 25 A. From Jet Tanner. 25 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. Page 47 Page 49 DEPOSITION OFFICER: Can you spell 1 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 1 2 that? 2 BY MR. DICKIE: 3 THE DEPONENT: J-e-t, Jet, 3 Q. Well, what is the significance of the stage name "Taboo," then, in so far as it relates to 4 4 T-a-n-n-e-r. 5 5 BY MR. DICKIE: you and your use? 6 Q. Is that an individual? 6 A. Unexplainable. 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. You're not able to explain it? 8 Q. And when did you learn that from 8 A. That's what the it means: 9 Jet Tanner? 9 "unexplainable." 10 Q. Now, can you tell me what specific 10 A. In high school. Q. Did you also break-dance during high genre of dance that you have studied at any time in 11 11 12 school? your career? 12 13 A. Yes. 13 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Q. And you did that in the neighborhood 14 14 THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. in which you grew up; is that right? 15 15 BY MR. DICKIE: A. Yes. 16 Q. Can you tell me what the genre or 16 17 O. And I take it that the break dancing genres of dance that you have looked at, studied, or 17 you learned wasn't something that somebody taught you tried to emulate in your career? 18 18 formally? It's what you picked up when you were out MS. CENAR: Same objection. 19 19 on -- out and about on the streets? THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. 20 20 21 21 A. Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: 22 Q. Now, your stage name, if I understand 22 Q. Well, you understand that there are

23

24

25

different types of dance, do you not?

A. Uh-huh. Yes.

Q. And have you -- other than the -- what

it correctly, is Taboo; is that right?

Q. When did you adopt that stage name?

A. Yes.

23

24

25

Page 50 Page 52 you described for me, the one that Jet Tanner taught the '70s and '80s? 1 1 2 you, have you studied with anybody else regarding 2 A. Yes. 3 other forms of dance? 3 Q. And when is it that you first began to 4 4 get interested in any kind of dance? A. No. 5 A. Five years old. 5 Q. Have you ever studied the -- or looked at the process of choreographing dance moves? 6 Q. Dancing to the mariachis? 6 7 A. I don't understand the question. 7 A. Yes. 8 8 Q. Do you know what "choreographed" Q. And dancing to the sounds of Elvis 9 9 means? and Jerry Lee Lewis? 10 10 A. Yes. A. Yes. O. Have you ever choreographed a dance O. And when was it that you first began 11 11 for anyone other than yourself? to actually perform either dances or some kind of 12 12 13 A. No. 13 music activity? 14 Q. And do you choreograph your own dance 14 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. moves or do you do that in conjunction with others? 15 15 THE DEPONENT: Can you rephrase? A. Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: 16 16 Q. So you do choreograph your own dance 17 17 O. Sure. 18 steps? 18 As a point in time, did you begin your 19 A. Yes. 19 first performance as a dancer at age five or did that Q. And you also, I take it, choreograph 20 20 come later? your own dance steps in conjunction with others? 21 21 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. A. Yes. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. 22 22 23 23 O. So when you're working with persons BY MR. DICKIE: 24 other than yourself for purposes of developing any 24 Q. Well, how old were you when you made 25 dance steps, with whom do you work? 25 your first public performance as a musician? Page 51 Page 53 1 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 1 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 2 the question. 2 3 THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. 3 BY MR. DICKIE: 4 4 BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you ever start performing or 5 5 engaging in any kind of rap contests with your Q. With whom do you work when you're choreographing some dance steps for yourself when 6 6 colleagues? 7 7 you're working with others? A. Can you repeat the question? 8 MS. CENAR: Same objection. 8 O. Yeah. 9 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 9 Did you ever start or engage in sort 10 BY MR. DICKIE: 10 of rap contests with your friends growing up? 11 Q. Now, when was it as a point in time 11 that you first became interested in music? 12 Q. When did you start doing that? 12 13 A. Five years old. 13 A. 16, 17. 14 Q. And at five years old, what was the 14 Q. And when was it as a point in time --15 music you were interested in? 15 by the way, do you play any musical instruments by 16 A. Mariachis. 16 ear? Q. Anything else? 17 17 MS. CENAR: Objection; form. A. Rock and roll. BY MR. DICKIE: 18 18 19 Q. Any particular bands? 19 Q. Do you know --20 A. Rock and roll like Little Richard, 20 A. Rephrase. 21 21 Q. Do you know what I mean by that? Elvis, Jerry Lee Lewis. 22 Q. So would the focus have been basically 22 A. Rephrase. 23 rock and roll from the late '50s and '60s --23 Q. Can you sit down at a piano and just 24 24 play a song if you just hear it? A. Yes. 25 Q. -- as opposed to rock and roll from 25 MS. CENAR: Objection to form.

	Page 54		Page 56
1	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	BY MR. DICKIE:	2	Q. Well, have you do you know what a
3	Q. Have you ever tried to do that?	3	melody is?
4	A. Nope.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. So if you're in a room and somebody	5	Q. Have you ever sung a melody into a
6	hums a few bars of a tune, can you take that and then	6	tape recorder to record that melody?
7	develop that tune on the piano?	7	A. My own melody?
8		8	·
	A. Nope.		<u> </u>
9	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	9	A. Yes.
10	BY MR. DICKIE:	10	Q. When was the first time you did
11	Q. Do you ever write poetry?	11	that?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Two-thousand 2006.
13	Q. When did you start writing poetry?	13	Q. And was that an attempt to come up
14	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	14	with some sort of solo melody?
15	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	15	MS. CENAR: Object to form.
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
17	Q. When did you first start writing	17	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	poetry?	18	Q. Was it an attempt by you to create a
19	A. As a teenager.	19	solo series of songs, just you and the melody?
20	Q. Before or after you were 15?	20	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
21	A. I don't remember.	21	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
22	Q. Did you write poems and put them in a	22	BY MR. DICKIE:
23	journal?	23	Q. Well, what was the purpose in 2006 for
24	A. Yes.	24	singing a melody of your own into a tape recorder?
25	Q. Did you ever write poems that you put	25	A. It's called freestyle.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	into the journal and then recorded them?	1	Q. And the freestyle, the purpose of that
2	A. I don't understand.	2	exercise was what?
3			
	Q. Well, suppose you wrote a poem, put it	3	A. Sharpen up your skills.
4	Q. Well, suppose you wrote a poem, put it in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of		
4 5		3	A. Sharpen up your skills.
	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of	3 4	A. Sharpen up your skills.Q. So this was sort of practicing?A. Yes.
5 6	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion?	3 4 5 6	A. Sharpen up your skills.Q. So this was sort of practicing?A. Yes.Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your
5 6 7	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	3 4 5 6 7	 A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a
5 6 7 8	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember.	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record?
5 6 7 8 9	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung any of your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of taking that recording of your melodies and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Do you have a time frame or a context, Counsel?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung any of your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of taking that recording of your melodies and having a record published?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Do you have a time frame or a context, Counsel? MR. DICKIE: I think the word "ever"	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung any of your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of taking that recording of your melodies and having a record published? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Do you have a time frame or a context, Counsel? MR. DICKIE: I think the word "ever" covers the time frame.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung any of your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of taking that recording of your melodies and having a record published? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Record or song?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Do you have a time frame or a context, Counsel? MR. DICKIE: I think the word "ever" covers the time frame. MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung any of your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of taking that recording of your melodies and having a record published? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Record or song? BY MR. DICKIE:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in a journal. Did you ever then read the poem out of a journal and try to record it on a tape recorder or in some other fashion? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, did you ever have you ever from time to time just sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever sung melodies into a tape recorder? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Do you have a time frame or a context, Counsel? MR. DICKIE: I think the word "ever" covers the time frame.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Sharpen up your skills. Q. So this was sort of practicing? A. Yes. Q. Prior to 2006, had you ever sung your own melody into a tape recorder for use in creating a record? A. No. Q. And at since 2006, have you ever sung your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of creating a record? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, since 2006, have you ever sung any of your own melodies into a recorder for the purpose of taking that recording of your melodies and having a record published? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Record or song?

	Page 58		Page 60
1	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	1	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
2	BY MR. DICKIE:	2	BY MR. DICKIE:
3	Q. Well, if you don't know about that,	3	Q. Well, did you ever participate in a
4	who would know, Mr. Gomez?	4	spoken-word event or contest?
5	MS. CENAR: Objection to form and	5	A. Yes.
6	foundation.	6	Q. And when did you first start doing
7	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	7	that?
8	BY MR. DICKIE:	8	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
9	Q. When, as a point in time, was it that	9	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
10	you first wrote your own musical song?	10	BY MR. DICKIE:
11	A. Probably like 14.	11	Q. When did you first start participating
12	Q. And what song was that?	12	in what I would call a spoken-word event or a
13	A. "Rising Sun."	13	contest?
14	Q. And how was that song memorialized?	14	A. After the age of 15.
15	Was there sheet music for the song?	15	Q. And when we talk about a "spoken-word
16	A. No.	16	event or a contest," do you understand what do you
17	Q. Was there a tape recording for the	17	understand that to mean?
18	song?	18	A. Type of poetry. It's like a poetry
19	A. No.	19	jam.
20	Q. Was there any commercial embodiment of	20	Q. Where you recite something and
21	the song, in other words, a record?	21	somebody recites something back to you?
22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	22	A. No, where you recite your own.
23	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	23	You get up in front of people and you
24	BY MR. DICKIE:	24	recite. And then you get off and the next person
25	Q. Was there a commercial embodiment	25	recites. You don't recite to each other.
	4		
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Page 59 ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into	1	Page 61
1 2	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into	1 2	Q. Have you ever been involved in a
2	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded?	2	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to
2	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	2 3	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another?
2 3 4	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No.	2 3 4	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that. When was the first time that you gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that. When was the first time that you gave a public performance as a musician?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that. When was the first time that you gave a public performance as a musician? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that. When was the first time that you gave a public performance as a musician? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, did you ever engage in any rap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that. When was the first time that you gave a public performance as a musician? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ever? Was it put into a demo tape? Was it put into a single song which was published and recorded? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there any existing version of the song "Rising Sun" that you say was the first music you ever wrote? A. No. Q. Is there any document that you're aware of which evidences the fact of that writing? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. By the way, are you familiar withwell, strike that. Did you ever write or create any rap song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Have you ever been involved in a contest where people were reciting back and forth to one another trying to outdo one another? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said that you get up and then you get off. But did you ever do that in the context of a contest between you and others to see who could do it best? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever heard the phrase "a dozen spits"? A. No. Q. Did you ever strike that. When was the first time that you gave a public performance as a musician? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.

	Page 62		Page 64
1	said you were a musician.	1	A. Yes.
2	When was the first time you gave a	2	Q. And that took place in 1993, if I
3	public performance as a musician?	3	understand it correctly?
4	A. Professional?	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. For if you got paid for it, yes.	5	Q. After 1993, when was the next time
6	A. 1993.	6	that you rapped publicly and were paid for doing
7	Q. And was your first public professional	7	so?
8	performance playing an instrument or rapping?	8	A. 1995.
9	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	9	Can I use the restroom?
10	THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	10	MS. CENAR: Sure.
11	BY MR. DICKIE:	11	BY MR. DICKIE:
12	Q. Was your first public performance	12	Q. Mr. Gomez, let me make it clear,
13	playing an instrument or rapping?	13	anytime you need to take a break, just tell us and
14	MS. CENAR: Same objection.	14	we'll
15	THE DEPONENT: Rapping.	15	A. Yes, I need to use the restroom.
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	Q go off the record.
17	Q. And where was it that your first rap	17	And I caution you when you get up, you
18	public performance occurred?	18	need to remove your microphone
19	A. High school.	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. And after leaving high school, did you	20	Q so it doesn't rip your jacket.
21	continue to have rap performances publicly?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end
23	Q. What was the first rap performance in	23	of Media Tape Number One of the deposition of
24	which you participated publicly after leaving high	24	Jaime Gomez.
25	school?	25	The time is 11:48 a.m.
	Page 63		Page 65
1	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	1	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD
1 2	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase.	2	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.)
1 2 3	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the
1 2 3 4	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in	2 3 4	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of
1 2 3 4 5	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you	2 3 4 5	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez.
1 2 3 4 5 6	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school?	2 3 4	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you told me that the first or the next time that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it was a talent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you told me that the first or the next time that you performed and were paid for was 1995.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it was a talent show?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you told me that the first or the next time that you performed and were paid for was 1995. Did I understand that correctly?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it was a talent show? A. Talent show. Students got up there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you told me that the first or the next time that you performed and were paid for was 1995. Did I understand that correctly? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it was a talent show? A. Talent show. Students got up there and tried to win, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you told me that the first or the next time that you performed and were paid for was 1995. Did I understand that correctly? A. Yes. Q. And what were the circumstances of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Rephrase. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What was the first rap performance in which you participated publicly and for which you were paid after leaving high school? A. I don't understand. Q. Well, you weren't paid for the rap performance that was your first in high school, were you? A. Yes. Q. And was your high school paid you to do that? A. Talent show. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. DEPOSITION OFFICER: I couldn't hear you. THE DEPONENT: Talent show. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it was a talent show? A. Talent show. Students got up there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 11:48 A.M. TO 12:00 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez. We are now going back on the record at 12:00 o'clock p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You're all set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. In that 1993 high school talent show, what did your performance consist of? A. Rapping. Q. Were there any choreographed dance moves in that performance or was it just rap? A. Just rap. Q. Then you just before the break, you told me that the first or the next time that you performed and were paid for was 1995. Did I understand that correctly? A. Yes.

Page 66 Page 68 Q. Well, what -- where were you and what 1 1 A. No. 2 did vou do? 2 Q. So if I understand it correctly, you 3 3 performed at this Glam Slam Club in a showcase, but A. I was at a club and performed. 4 Q. Well, had you been hired by the club 4 you weren't paid for that; is that right? 5 5 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. to perform? 6 THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. A. No. 6 7 Q. You were just in attendance at the 7 BY MR. DICKIE: club and had an opportunity to perform? 8 8 Q. Well, did the Glam Slam Club pay you 9 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 9 for the rapping you did at that club in 1995? 10 A. No. 10 BY MR. DICKIE: 11 Q. What was the next time that you had an 11 Q. Is that correct? occasion to perform publicly after the Glam Slam Club 12 A. I don't understand. 12 where you were paid for doing something? 13 Q. Well, you said, "I was at a club and 13 14 performed." 14 A. I can't remember. 15 15 Were you at the club because the club Q. Now, was it at this club, the Glam 16 had invited you to come and perform? Slam Club, that you first met Will.i.am? 16 17 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 O. And what were the circumstances of 18 Q. Where was it that you first met him? 19 your performing at that club in 1995? 19 A. Ballistics. A. I believe it was a showcase. Q. Is that a club? 20 20 Q. What do you mean, "a showcase"? 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Like an artist showcase. Different 22 22 O. Where is it located? 23 23 A. Many locations. It was -- it was in artists. 24 Q. And it was an open showcase, anybody 24 different locations: Trubador, Club A.D. on Santa Monica. It was in different locations. 25 could come and then sign up and perform? 25 Page 67 Page 69 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 1 There was never no set location. 1 THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the 2 2 Q. Well, where were you -- in which club 3 question. 3 were you, at which location, when you first met 4 4 William Adams? BY MR. DICKIE: 5 5 Q. Well, if I understand, you said it was A. At the Whiskey. 6 a showcase. Was that an advertised showcase? 6 O. And the Whiskey is located where? 7 A. I think it's Sunset. I'm not -- I'm MS. CENAR: Foundation. 7 8 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 8 not too sure. 9 9 BY MR. DICKIE: Q. During the time you were in high 10 school, did you ever form a band with any of your 10 Q. Were there individuals that were scheduled to perform in this showcase that you came 11 classmates or friends? 11 A. No. 12 to see? 12 13 13 Q. Now, were you ever a member of any A. No. other musical group besides the Black Eyed Peas? 14 Q. Well, what were the circumstances that 14 A. Yes. 15 under which you came to perform at that club? 15 16 A. I don't know. 16 Q. What was the first musical group 17 Q. And what is it that you performed at other than the Black Eyed Peas of which you were a 17 the club? Did you rap there, too? 18 member? 18 19 A. Yes. 19 A. United Soul Children. 20 O. What was the name of the club? 20 Q. And when were you a member of 21 A. Glam Slam. 21 United Soul Children? 22 Q. Sorry. I didn't understand that. 22 And by the way is that Soul, S-o-u-l? 23 A. Glam Slam. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 24 1992 to 1993. High school. Q. And were you then paid by the club for 25 performing? 25 O. And were the members of this

	Page 70		Page 72
1	United Soul Children band high school classmates?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. As opposed to the rap with the sound
3	Q. And the band ceased to exist after you	3	and
4	all graduated?	4	A. Uh-huh.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q a beat?
6	 Q. And the type of music that the band 	6	A. Yeah.
7	United Soul Children performed was what?	7	Q. And Pablo lasted for how long?
8	A. R and hip-hop, R&B.	8	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
9	Q. And did you play an instrument in this	9	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
10	band?	10	BY MR. DICKIE:
11	A. No.	11	Q. Well, it's not still in existence, is
12	Q. How many members were there?	12	it?
13	A. Four.	13	A. No.
14	Q. And what instruments were used in the	14	Q. And you left the group when?
15	band?	15	A. 1995.
16	A. No instruments.	16	Q. And did the group disband when you
17	Q. Was it did the band sing?	17	left?
18	A. Sang and rapped.	18	A. Yes.
19		19	Q. It didn't continue on?
20	Q. And did you write musical songs for the band?	20	•
21		21	
22		22	Q. So when you left Pablo in 1995, then
	Q. Was most of the were most of the		did you join another band?
23	performances basically rap presentations?	23	A. Yes.
24 25	A. Yes.	24 25	Q. And was that band called Atban
25	Q. And after you left United Soul	25	Klann
	Page 71		Page 73
1	Children, what was the next band with which you had	1	A. No.
2	any affiliation?	2	Q or was there something in
3	A. Pablo.	3	between?
4	Q. Is that P-a-b-l-o?	4	A. No.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Nothing in between?
6	Q. And when did you have an association	6	A. No.
7	with Pablo?	7	Q. What was the next group with which you
8	A. 1994.	8	had any affiliation as a band after leaving Pablo?
9	Q. And at Pablo, how many members of the	9	A. Black Eyed Peas.
10	band were there?	10	Q. When you first met William Adams
11	A. Three.	11	and Allan Pineda, were they in a group called
12	Q. In addition to yourself, who was in	12	Atban Klann?
13	the band?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Eclipse and Mr. Shaw.	14	Q. And that group had previously been
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	called Tribal Nation; isn't that right?
16		16	A. Yes.
17	·	17	
18	<u> </u>		Q. And they did a substantial amount of
19		18	break dancing; isn't that true? A. Yes.
	Q. And was this a basically a rap group,	19	
20	too?	20	Q. And the group was that group was
21	A. Spoken word.	21	under Eazy-E label, Ruthless Records; right?
22	Q. What's the difference?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Rap is more melodic. Spoken word is	23 24	Q. And that was the group that MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
24		. ,4	INIZ I ENIAR: LIMBUTON: MARIN
25	just spoken. Q. Just like we're talking now?	25	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.

Page 76 Page 74 MS. CENAR: Foundation. two gentlemen in the period of time from 19- -- the 1 2 2 time you first met them prior to 1993 and the time DEPOSITION OFFICER: Sorry, Counsel. 3 I missed the end of that. 3 that you became involved with the Black Eyed Peas 4 4 BY MR. DICKIE: sometime after 1995? 5 5 Q. That was the name of the group that A. I don't understand. 6 William Adams and Allan Pineda were with when you Q. Did you meet -- did you talk with them 6 7 first met those two men; is that correct? 7 regularly? 8 8 MS. CENAR: Objection to form, MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 9 9 foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. 10 10 BY MR. DICKIE: BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, did you know William Adams, 11 11 O. And under what circumstances would you Will.i.am, in high school? talk with them? Was it on the phone? Did you meet 12 12 13 A. I still don't understand. 13 them in clubs? 14 O. Did you know William Adams when you 14 What was the nature of the were in high school? 15 15 interactions with Mr. Adams and Mr. Pineda before A. Yes. you became a member of The Black Eyed Peas? 16 16 O. Did he attend the same high school? 17 MS. CENAR: Hold on a minute. 17 Objection to the form. 18 18 19 Q. Did he attend the neighborhood high 19 THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. 20 school? 20 BY MR. DICKIE: 21 A. My neighborhood? 21 Q. What is it you don't understand, MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. 22 22 Mr. Gomez? 23 23 BY MR. DICKIE: A. I don't understand what you're trying 24 Q. Where was it -- you said you knew him 24 to say. 25 in high school. Where did you meet him while you 25 Q. I'm just trying to find out how and Page 75 Page 77 were in high school prior to 1993? 1 under what the circumstances you continued your 1 A. Club Ballistyx. 2 relationship with Mr. Adams and Mr. Pineda after you 2 3 Q. And did you meet Allan Pineda at the 3 first met them in high school up until the time you came to become a member of The Black Eyed Peas. 4 4 same time? 5 5 Do you understand that? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) 6 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 6 7 7 BY MR. DICKIE: THE DEPONENT: Yeah. 8 Q. Is that a "yes," sir? 8 BY MR. DICKIE: 9 9 Q. So can you answer that for me A. Yes. Q. And you met both of them before you 10 10 please? graduated from high school? 11 11 A. Occasional visits. O. Occasional visits where? 12 A. Yes. 12 13 Q. And then at some point subsequent to 13 A. Studio. your graduation from high school in 1993, you had 14 14 O. What studio? occasion to meet Mr. Adams and Mr. Pineda again; is 15 15 A. Studio, Paramount Studios. 16 that right? 16 Q. Now, did you know a Mark DeGraff and a 17 A. I don't understand. Robert Byrne? 17 Q. Well, did you keep in contact with 18 A. No. 18 Mr. Adams and Mr. Pineda from the time you first met 19 19 Q. Do you know whether those two them while you were in high school up until the time 20 20 individuals were with the group called Atban Klann as you joined the Black Eyed Peas? 21 of 1995? 21 22 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 22 A. I don't know. THE DEPONENT: Yes. 23 Q. Now, was that the -- the name of the 23 24 band Atban Klann changed to The Black Eyed Peas at 24 BY MR. DICKIE: 25 Q. With what frequency did you see those 25 some point?

	Page 78		Page 80
1	MS. CENAR: Objection to form,	1	next step in joining The Black Eyed Peas?
2	foundation.	2	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
3	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.	3	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
4	BY MR. DICKIE:	4	BY MR. DICKIE:
5	Q. Well, you've never been with the	5	Q. Well, when you left or were kicked
6	group, if I understood you correctly, called Atban	6	out, as you said, from Pablo, did you call up any
7	Klann, K-l-a-n-n; is that correct?	7	members of The Black Eyed Peas and ask to join
8	A. Yes.	8	them?
9	Q. And do you know whether if the name	9	A. No.
10	Atban Klann was changed to The Black Eyed Peas in	10	Q. Did they call you and say, "Hey, come
11	1997 when the group changed labels?	11	join the band"?
12	A. No.	12	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
13	Q. You don't know or that's not true?	13	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
14	A. That's not true.	14	BY MR. DICKIE:
15	You said 1997?	15	Q. Well, tell us how it is that you
16	Q. Yes, I did say 1997.	16	came to become a member of the band The Black Eyed
17	A. Nope.	17	Peas?
18	Q. Was the name changed before that?	18	A. Will asked me if I wanted to perform
19	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	19	with them.
20	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.	20	Q. And Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted
21	BY MR. DICKIE:	21	to perform with them when?
22	Q. Well, when did the group that	22	A. Club Glam Slam, 1995.
23	Mr. Adams and Mr. Pineda were involved with change	23	Q. And did he ask you to do that at the
24	its name to The Black Eyed Peas?	24	•
25	A. I don't remember.	25	A. No.
			-
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79 O. Well, were you performing with those	1	Page 81
1 2	Q. Well, were you performing with those	1 2	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was
2	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black	2	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase?
2	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas?	2	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show?
2 3 4 5	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after.	2 3 4 5	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas? A. Belief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with Mr. Adams after you performed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas? A. Belief. Q. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with Mr. Adams after you performed? A. Prior.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas? A. Belief. Q. No. What are the circumstances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with Mr. Adams after you performed? A. Prior. MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas? A. Belief. Q. No. What are the circumstances. Did somebody contact you? Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with Mr. Adams after you performed? A. Prior. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas? A. Belief. Q. No. What are the circumstances. Did somebody contact you? Did you contact them? What is the next step?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with Mr. Adams after you performed? A. Prior. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Prior.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Well, were you performing with those two gentleman when the name was changed to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I came after. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How long after the name was changed did you arrive on the scene? A. I'm not sure. I don't know. Q. Well, when was it that you first, then, joined The Black Eyed Peas band? A. 1995. Q. And what were the circumstances which led to your joining The Black Eyed Peas? A. I got kicked out of Pablo. Q. And why was it that you left Pablo? A. Because I wasn't good. Q. You left Pablo, and then how was it that you got into The Black Eyed Peas? A. Belief. Q. No. What are the circumstances. Did somebody contact you? Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So it wasn't at the club, it was sometime after the showcase? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Show? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Isn't that right? A. Uh-uh. Q. Didn't you say that you would give a showcase at Club Glam in 1995? A. Yeah. I don't understand what you just said. Q. Well, you told me just a moment ago that Mr. Adams asked you if you wanted to perform with them at the Club Glam Slam in 1995. A. Yes. Q. Was that at the same time that you performed in the showcase? A. That was the showcase. Q. And so you had a conversation with Mr. Adams after you performed? A. Prior. MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE:

```
Page 82
                                                                                                              Page 84
    after that Club Glam Slam performance that you became
                                                               you are aware which would refresh your recollection
    an official member of The Black Eved Peas?
 2
                                                            2
                                                                as to who the participants were at that -- in that
 3
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                            3
                                                                discussion in 1995?
 4
              THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
                                                           4
                                                                          MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
 5
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                            5
                                                                          THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
 6
           Q. Well, when did you join the band The
                                                            6
                                                                BY MR. DICKIE:
 7
    Black Eyed Peas, in fact?
                                                            7
                                                                       Q. And what were the terms of your
 8
          A. That day.
                                                           8
                                                               participation to be, based upon your discussion with
                                                           9
9
           Q. Did you sign an agreement that day?
                                                               Mr. Adams in 1995 at the club?
10
           A. No.
                                                           10
                                                                          MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
11
           Q. Did you sign an agreement at some
                                                                          THE DEPONENT: I can't -- I don't
                                                           11
    point in time regarding your participation in The
12
                                                           12
                                                               understand.
13
    Black Eyed Peas?
                                                           13
                                                                BY MR. DICKIE:
14
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
                                                           14
                                                                      Q. Well, what is it that you don't
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
15
                                                           15
                                                               understand, Mr. Gomez?
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                      A. I don't understand what you're trying
                                                           16
17
           O. Well, when you and Mr. Adams at Club
                                                           17
                                                               to say, what you mean.
18 Glam Slam talked about your joining The Black Eyed
                                                                      Q. Well, did you discuss with Mr. Adams
                                                           18
    Peas, was there a discussion or an agreement about
19
                                                           19
                                                               how much you would be paid?
    how the band would be operated going forward once you
20
                                                           20
                                                                      A. No.
21
    ioined it?
                                                           21
                                                                       Q. Did you discuss with Mr. Adams who
                                                               would have the creative decisionmaking in the
22
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                           22
              THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
23
                                                           23
                                                               aroup?
24
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           24
                                                                      A. No.
25
          Q. Well, was there a discussion about how
                                                           25
                                                                      Q. Did you discuss with Mr. Adams any of
                                                   Page 83
                                                                                                              Page 85
    the band would operate going forward once you became
                                                            1
                                                               the terms and conditions under which you would be
 1
2
    a member, based upon your agreement at Club Glam
                                                            2
                                                               able to be a member of the band called The Black Eyed
 3
    Slam?
                                                            3
                                                               Peas?
 4
                                                            4
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                                          MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
 5
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                            5
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: No.
 6
                                                           6
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 7
           Q. Well, did you discuss how would you be
                                                           7
                                                                      Q. Now, as of 1995, what would you
    compensated with Mr. Adams at Club Glam Slam?
 8
                                                           8
                                                               describe the Black Eyed -- the genre of The Black
           A. No.
                                                               Eyed Peas' music to be?
9
                                                           9
10
           Q. Did you ever enter into an agreement
                                                           10
                                                                      A. Man. Hip-hop foundation. The
    with -- regarding your -- the terms and conditions of
                                                               foundation is hip-hop inspired by many other forms of
11
                                                           11
                                                               music all over the world.
    your participation in The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                           12
12
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of
13
                                                           13
                                                                      Q. Well, what specific forms of music are
                                                               you referring to from around the world?
14
    the auestion.
                                                           14
                                                                      A. From bossa nova to Latin rhythms,
15
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                           15
                                                               jazz, Bollywood, electro dance.
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           16
                                                                      O. And that was the principal --
17
           Q. And at the time in 1995 when you and
                                                           17
                                                                          MS. CENAR: Were you done with your
    Mr. Adams had this conversation -- and by the way,
                                                           18
18
    was the conversation that you told me about with
                                                           19
19
                                                               answer?
    Mr. Adams with him alone or was Mr. Pineda involved
20
                                                           20
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: No, I wasn't done.
    in that conversation as well?
                                                           21
                                                                         MR. DICKIE: Oh. I'm sorry.
21
22
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                           22
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Would you like the witness
23
              THE DEPONENT: I can't remember.
                                                           23
                                                               to finish his answer?
24
                                                           24
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
    BY MR. DICKIE:
25
           Q. Is there any document or note of which
                                                           25
                                                                      Q. I thought you were finished.
```

	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. No, I wasn't.	1	Q. Did you play any musical instruments
2	Electro dance, house.	2	as of 1995?
3	I'm finished.	3	A. No.
4	Q. Well, what specific Black Eyed Peas'	4	Q. And has that fact continued right up
5	song that was being sung publicly as of 1995 had the	5	to today?
6	genre of dance or house?	6	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
7	A. From 1995?	7	THE DEPONENT: Yes.
8	Q. Yeah.	8	BY MR. DICKIE:
9	A. I don't know.	9	Q. Now starting in nineteen strike
10	Q. Well, as of 1995, did I understand	10	that.
11	you correctly to say that The Black Eyed Peas were	11	I take it that you started being a
		12	,
12	already producing and playing and performing music		member of The Black Eyed Peas in 1995?
13	from all those different genres you identified, or	13	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
14	did that come later?	14	BY MR. DICKIE:
15	A. It came later.	15	Q. Is that correct?
16	Q. But my question, and perhaps you	16	A. I don't understand.
17	misunderstood it, was: As of 1995	17	Q. Well, after how long was it after
18	A. Yes.	18	you agreed with Mr. Adams in the club to perform with
19	Q when you saw William Adams in a	19	him as a member of The Black Eyed Peas was it that
20	club, what was the basic genre of The Black Eyed	20	you were actually doing that?
21	Peas' music as of that time?	21	Did that happen right away?
22	A. Okay. Jazz.	22	MS. CENAR: Object to form.
23	Q. And who were the members of The Black	23	THE DEPONENT: I can't remember.
24	Eyed Peas at the time you signed on in 1995 during	24	BY MR. DICKIE:
25	this conversation with Mr. Adams at the Club Glam	25	Q. Well, is there anything that would
25	this conversation with this Addins at the club diam	3	Q. Well, is there anything that would
	Page 07		
			Page 80
1	Page 87	1	Page 89
1	Slam?	1	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in
2	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member
2 3	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.	2 3	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band?
2 3 4	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black	2 3 4 5	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda	2 3 4	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995.	2 3 4 5 6 7	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did	2 3 4 5 6 7	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. I'm sorry. I've got to use the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And I'm correct, am I not, that as of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. I'm sorry. I've got to use the restroom again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And I'm correct, am I not, that as of 1995 you were not playing any musical instruments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. I'm sorry. I've got to use the restroom again. MS. CENAR: Is this a good time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And I'm correct, am I not, that as of 1995 you were not playing any musical instruments MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. I'm sorry. I've got to use the restroom again. MS. CENAR: Is this a good time to break for lunch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And I'm correct, am I not, that as of 1995 you were not playing any musical instruments MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. I'm sorry. I've got to use the restroom again. MS. CENAR: Is this a good time to break for lunch? MR. DICKIE: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Slam? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were there members of The Black Eyed Peas other than William Adams and Allan Pineda as of that time? And the time being 1995. A. No. Q. And what instruments, as of 1995, did Allan Pineda play? MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: None. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And what instruments as of 1995 did William Adams play? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And I'm correct, am I not, that as of 1995 you were not playing any musical instruments MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	refresh your recollection as to when as a point in time that you actually started performing as a member of the band? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And at the time you first started performing as a member of The Black Eyed Peas band, did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement of some kind with a particular record label? A. In 1995? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas have an agreement with any kind of record label when you first began to perform with it? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. I'm sorry. I've got to use the restroom again. MS. CENAR: Is this a good time to break for lunch?

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	(WHEREUPON, A LUNCHEON RECESS WAS HELD FROM 12:28 P.M. TO 2:08 P.M.) (WHEREUPON, MR. PINK EXITED THE DEPOSITION PROCEEDINGS.) /// /// ///	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	exactly your role is as a member of The Black Eyed Peas? A. I would say performer performer, lyricist, MC. Q. Performer and what did you add? A. Lyricist. And MC, which basically means "master of ceremony." Q. And what exactly is it that you do as a performer for The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, you said I asked you what your role was and you said performer, lyricist, and MC. So now I'm just asking you what exactly is it that you do as a performer? A. Go up there and get the crowd into the performance, do my verses from each song, and control the crowd. Q. When you say get your verses from each song, do you have assigned verses? A. Yes. Q. And the verses that are assigned to you, are they verses that you wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 91 BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA, FRIDAY JULY 22, 2011 2:08 P.M. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going back on the record. The time is 2:08 p.m. EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set to proceed, Mr. Gomez? A. All set to proceed. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. What is the derivation and the origin of the name The Black Eyed Peas? A. I don't understand "derivation." Q. Where did the name "The Black Eyed Peas" come from? A. I believe Will.i.am came up with that. Q. Did you have any role in the selection of that name? A. No. Q. And can you tell me what it is what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, when was it that Stacy Ferguson joined The Black Eyed Peas? A. Between 2002 and 2003. Q. Were you involved in the decision to bring Stacy Ferguson to The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, was it your idea to bring her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. It was a collective. Q. Did you know her before she was interviewed for the position? A. Yes. Q. And when you say it was a "collective decision," who made that decision? Who were the person or persons? A. Me, Apl, Allan Pineda, and William Adams. Q. And who suggested that she join the group? A. I don't recall. Q. What was the purpose of having her

١,	Page 94	_	Page 96
1	join the group or the band?	1	A. No.
2	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2	Q. Do you have an understanding as to
3	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.	3	why Stacy Ferguson became a member of The Black Eyed
4	BY MR. DICKIE:	4	Peas?
5	Q. Well what was the purpose in having	5	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
6	Stacy Ferguson join The Black Eyed Peas?	6	foundation.
7	MS. CENAR: Objection to form,	7	THE DEPONENT: No.
8	foundation.	8	BY MR. DICKIE:
9	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	9	Q. When you say you don't know, you have
10	BY MR. DICKIE:	10	no understanding as to why she joined?
11	Q. Well, in this collective	11	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
12	decision-making process you told me about, was there	12	foundation.
13	a discussion as to whether The Black Eyed Peas needed	13	THE DEPONENT: Sorry.
14	an additional person like Stacy Ferguson?	14	I can't remember that.
15	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	15	BY MR. DICKIE:
16	THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question	16	Q. Was there a discussion that
17	again.	17	Stacy Ferguson brought an expanded kind of music to
18	BY MR. DICKIE:	18	the group?
19	Q. In this collective decision-making	19	A. No.
20	process that you told me about, was there a	20	Q. And this group what did you say it
21	discussion as to whether as to the reason why	21	was, Wild Orchid?
22	The Black Eyed Peas needed to add a person like	22	A. Yes.
23	Stacy Ferguson?	23	Q. What kind of genre of music did it
24	MS. CENAR: Same objection.	24	perform?
25	THE DEPONENT: I don't recall.	25	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
	Page 95		Page 97
1	BY MR. DICKIE:	1	foundation.
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with	2	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific.
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was	2	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to	2 3 4	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they
2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas?	2 3 4 5	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing?
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific?	2 3 4 5 6	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her	2 3 4 5 6 7	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo artist?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas approached her initially?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo artist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas approached her initially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo artist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas approached her initially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. The DEPONENT: Can you be more specific with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas approached her initially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Will.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo artist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific with that? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas approached her initially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Will. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo artist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific with that? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you understand the words
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever perform with Stacy Ferguson prior to the time that she was you were discussing collectively adding her to The Black Eyed Peas? A. Can you be more specific? Q. Well, had you ever performed with her in some other venue or some other time? A. She was in another group and we performed in the same venue. Q. And what group was she in? A. Wild Orchid. Q. When was that? A. I can't remember the exact date. Q. Well, was it in the year in which she joined the band or was it before? A. It was right before. Q. And who from The Black Eyed Peas approached her initially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Will.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	foundation. THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what kind of music were they doing? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: I guess pop. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And you say that you and Wild Orchid performed someplace at the same venue. When was that? A. I don't recall. Q. What venue was it? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall the city it was in? A. Uh-uh. Q. Now, have you ever worked as a solo artist? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific with that? BY MR. DICKIE:

١.	Page 98	١.	Page 100
1	Q. Have you ever performed as a solo	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	artist as you understand	2	Q. Well, would it be correct to say that
3	A. With	3	you primarily remix or use music written by others?
4	Q those two words?	4	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
5	A. With other artists?	5	foundation.
6	Q. No, by yourself. Just as a solo	6	THE DEPONENT: Can you reiterate that?
7	artist.	7	BY MR. DICKIE:
8	A. No.	8	Q. Well, you know what "remix" means,
9	Q. Have you ever done any sung any	9	don't you?
10	songs solo that were written by you?	10	A. Uh-huh.
11	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	11	Q. Would it be correct that you basically
12	THE DEPONENT: I don't remember.	12	either remix the music from others or use music
13	BY MR. DICKIE:	13	written by others when you perform?
14	Q. Have you ever put out any, or	14	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
15	attempted to put out, a solo album?	15	THE DEPONENT: Me?
16	A. Not yet.	16	BY MR. DICKIE:
17	Q. Well, have you ever thought about	17	Q. You personally.
18	putting out a solo album and simply delayed or	18	A. Okay.
19	deferred doing so?	19	Q. My questions are as to you,
20	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	20	personally.
21	THE DEPONENT: Can you rephrase that	21	MS. CENAR: Still same objection.
22	one?	22	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
23	BY MR. DICKIE:	23	BY MR. DICKIE:
24	 Q. Have you ever thought about putting 	24	Q. Can you tell me or identify for me any
25	out a solo album and simply delayed or deferred doing	25	specific musical composition written entirely by
	Page 99		Page 101
1	so for some reason?	1	you?
2	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred"	2	you? A. No.
2	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection	2	you? A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written
2 3 4	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean?	2 3 4	you? A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others,
2 3 4 5	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5	you? A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially?
2 3 4 5 6	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6	you? A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you? A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so for some reason? A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"? A. Just wasn't there. I wasn't I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"? A. Just wasn't there. I wasn't I wasn't ready.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song? A. Yes. Q. What song have you done that on, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"? A. Just wasn't there. I wasn't I wasn't ready. Q. Now, do you write your own original	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song? A. Yes. Q. What song have you done that on, or songs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"? A. Just wasn't there. I wasn't I wasn't ready. Q. Now, do you write your own original music and the lyrics?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song? A. Yes. Q. What song have you done that on, or songs? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"? A. Just wasn't there. I wasn't I wasn't ready. Q. Now, do you write your own original music and the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song? A. Yes. Q. What song have you done that on, or songs? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: La Paga remix.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. What does "deferred" MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: mean? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Put it off. A. Yes. Q. And when was that and what were the circumstances? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, compound. THE DEPONENT: Nineteen-ninety no. I'm sorry. 2006 wasn't the right time for me. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What do you mean it "wasn't the right time"? A. Just wasn't there. I wasn't I wasn't ready. Q. Now, do you write your own original music and the lyrics?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Have you ever had a song written entirely by you without collaboration from others, that was released commercially? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, have you ever written any song in which you collaborated with others in the writing the actual writing of the song, the music for the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you ever actually sat down with someone else and you and the other person actually have written the music to a song? A. Yes. Q. What song have you done that on, or songs? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.

```
Page 102
                                                                                                          Page 104
              THE DEPONENT: La Paga, L-a P-a-g-a.
                                                          1
                                                                    A. I'm not a music producer.
 1
                                                          2
 2
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                    O. Now, I read a short time ago in the
 3
           Q. You said "remix"?
                                                          3
                                                              press -- I think it was last week -- that The Black
           A. Yeah, it -- when I say remix, it's
 4
                                                          4
                                                              Eyed Peas were breaking up.
 5
                                                          5
                                                                        Have The Black Eyed Peas stopped
    like another version.
 6
           Q. Did you write the original La Paga?
                                                              performing together or gone on some kind of a hiatus,
                                                          6
 7
           A. No.
                                                          7
                                                              or was that just an incorrect news story?
 8
                                                          8
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
           Q. So if I understand it, what you did is
9
    you had caused a prior version of a song you did not
                                                          9
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: You need to be more
    write to be remixed in some fashion?
                                                         10
10
                                                              specific.
11
           A. No. It's his song.
                                                         11
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                    Q. Well, has the band The Black Eyed Peas
12
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                         12
13
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         13
                                                              gone on -- gone into some kind of an indeterminate
                                                              hiatus, that is, where they are not performing?
14
           Q. Whose song?
                                                         14
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
           A. Juan, the original artist. He just
                                                         15
15
    asked me to be on the song.
                                                         16
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: No.
16
17
           O. Well, what did you do to be on his
                                                         17
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
18
    song?
                                                         18
                                                                    Q. Does The Black Eyed Peas, as a band,
19
           A. I just rapped to the original song.
                                                         19
                                                              operate with complete transparency regarding who
                                                              receives what monies from the sale of records and
20
    Like he just asked me to be on and I just rapped.
                                                         20
           O. So you did not write the actual music
21
                                                         21
                                                              revenues from tours?
    that you were on when you rapped --
                                                         22
22
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
23
              MS. CENAR: Objection.
                                                         23 foundation.
24
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         24
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the
                                                         25 question.
25
           Q. -- that came from somebody else?
                                                 Page 103
                                                                                                          Page 105
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
                                                          1
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
 1
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                          2
                                                                    Q. Well, do you share information within
 2
 3
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              the band as to all of your revenue from anything that
                                                              The Black Eyed Peas do, and do they share theirs with
 4
           Q. Other than this -- what was the name
                                                          4
 5
                                                          5
                                                              you, so that everybody knows what everybody else is
    of the remixed song?
 6
           A. La Paga.
                                                          6
                                                              making?
 7
                                                          7
           Q. Are there any other songs in which you
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
    collaborated with anyone else for purposes of writing
 8
                                                          8
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I have a team that
9
    the music?
                                                          9
                                                              handles that.
10
                                                         10
           A. No.
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
11
           Q. Now, was the -- was it La Paga?
                                                         11
                                                                    Q. Well, you say you have a team that
12
           A. Uh-huh.
                                                         12
                                                              handles that.
13
           Q. Was that song commercially
                                                         13
                                                                        Do you discuss the revenue that each
                                                              of the members of The Black Eyed Peas receive with
14
                                                         14
    successful?
                                                              the other members of The Black Eyed Peas?
15
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         15
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
16
                                                         16
    foundation.
                                                         17
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
              THE DEPONENT: I can't remember.
17
                                                         18
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
18
    BY MR. DICKIE:
19
           Q. Did you make a lot of money on the
                                                         19
                                                                    Q. Well, do you have conversations with
                                                              Stacy Ferguson about what she's earning from her
20
                                                         20
    sona?
21
              MS. CENAR: Same objections.
                                                              participation in The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                         21
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
22
              THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                         22
23
                                                         23
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Nope.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
24
                                                         24 BY MR. DICKIE:
           Q. Now, can you describe for me what you
    have done as a music producer?
                                                         25
                                                                    Q. Do you have discussions with
```

```
Page 106
                                                                                                           Page 108
 1
    William Adams and Allan Pineda about what they're
                                                              years 2003 and 2007 were embarrassed by your
 2
    earning from their participation in the band
                                                           2
                                                              conduct?
 3
    The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                           3
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
 4
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                          4
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I think that was my
 5
              THE DEPONENT: I have people who
                                                           5
                                                              perception.
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           6
 6
    handle that.
 7
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           7
                                                                     Q. Well, regardless of whether that was
                                                          8
 8
           Q. Perhaps you didn't understand my
                                                              your perception, did you ever state to anyone that
9
                                                          9
                                                              your fellow band members were embarrassed by your
    auestion.
10
                                                          10
                                                              conduct --
              My question is: Do you have
    conversations directly with Mr. Adams and Mr. Pineda
                                                          11
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
11
    regarding the amount of money they derive from the
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
12
                                                          12
                                                                     Q. -- or words to that effect?
13
    revenues received by the Black Eyed Peas?
                                                          13
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
14
                                                          14
                                                                     A. I think everybody was embarrassed.
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                                     O. Is the answer to my question, "yes,"
15
                                                          15
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              Mr. Gomez, or "no"?
                                                          16
17
                                                          17
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
           O. Well, do you have a recollection of
    having any such conversation with any other members
                                                                         Would you like the question read back?
18
                                                          18
19
    of the band?
                                                          19
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: Yes.
20
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Could you please read the
              MS. CENAR: Same objections.
                                                          20
21
              THE DEPONENT: Nope.
                                                          21
                                                              question back for him.
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
22
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          22
23
           O. And when you say you have a team that
                                                          23
                                                                     O. I think you can just read it there.
24
    does that, does the team that does that for you
                                                          24
                                                              It's there on the screen, Mr. Gomez.
    circulate to you written information on a regular
                                                                         MS. CENAR: It might be on your
25
                                                          25
                                                 Page 107
                                                                                                           Page 109
    basis about what each member of The Black Eyed Peas
 1
                                                          1
                                                              screen.
    receives by way of royalties from -- for records
                                                           2
 2
                                                                         Could you please read it back for the
 3
    sold, touring, and other promotional income-earning
                                                           3
                                                              record.
 4
    ventures?
                                                           4
                                                                         MR. DICKIE: It's not on your screen,
 5
                                                           5
              MS. CENAR: I'm going to caution the
                                                              Counsel?
 6
    witness that you have an attorney-client privilege.
                                                           6
                                                                         MS. CENAR: No.
 7
              THE DEPONENT: Yep.
                                                          7
                                                                         MR. DICKIE: Is that the
 8
              MS. CENAR: And you can answer this
                                                           8
                                                              representation you're making?
    question specifically with a "yes" or a "no."
                                                          9
9
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Yes.
10
              THE DEPONENT: Yes.
                                                          10
                                                                         We have a much smaller screen than you
11
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          11
                                                              and it scrolled out of the area.
12
           Q. And the members of the team that you
                                                                         So could you please read the question
                                                          12
13
    say do this for you, who are those individuals?
                                                          13
                                                              back for the witness.
           A. My attorney Rachel Rosoff.
14
                                                          14
                                                                         MR. DICKIE: If you just click on the
           Q. Anyone else?
15
                                                          15
                                                              stop button, you can scroll right back up to it.
           A. My day-to-day, David Lara.
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Would you please read the
16
                                                          16
           O. By the way, was there ever a time in
17
                                                              question back for the witness.
                                                          17
    the period 2003 to 2007 when you had difficulties
                                                          18
                                                                     (THE RECORD WAS READ AS FOLLOWS:
18
19
    with other members of The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                          19
                                                                     Q. Well, regardless of whether
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                                     that was your perception, did you
20
                                                          20
              THE DEPONENT: I don't understand
21
                                                                     ever state to anyone that your
                                                          21
22
                                                          22
                                                                     fellow band members were
    that.
23
                                                          23
                                                                     embarrassed by your conduct or
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          24
                                                                     words to that effect?)
24
           Q. Well, for example, have you ever said
    that your fellow members of the band between the
25
                                                          25
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: Yes.
```

Page 110 Page 112 BY MR. DICKIE: 1 BY MR. DICKIE: 1 2 Q. Now, is William Adams considered the 2 Q. Does he have the -- what authority 3 3 does Mr Adams have as the band leader with respect to band leader of The Black Eyed Peas? the business activities of The Black Eyed Peas, if 4 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form and 4 5 5 any? foundation. 6 THE DEPONENT: Be more specific. 6 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 7 BY MR. DICKIE: 7 foundation. 8 8 Q. Well, within the group of The Black THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 9 Eyed Peas, within that band, is Mr. Adams considered 9 BY MR. DICKIE: 10 the band leader? 10 Q. Well, are there any decisions that Mr. Adams has the authority to make that he can make 11 MS. CENAR: Objection to form and 11 without consulting the other two members of The Black 12 foundation. 12 13 THE DEPONENT: Yes. 13 **Eved Peas?** 14 BY MR. DICKIE: 14 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 15 15 O. And am I correct that as the band foundation. leader of The Black Eyed Peas, it's Mr. Adams who 16 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 16 17 makes the decisions regarding band activities, band 17 BY MR. DICKIE: performances, and the like? 18 18 Q. Have you ever had a conversation 19 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 19 with Mr. Adams or anyone else with The Black Eyed Peas regarding the nature and extent of Mr Adams' 20 20 foundation. authority to make decisions on behalf of the band? 21 21 THE DEPONENT: It's a collective. 22 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. 22 BY MR. DICKIE: THE DEPONENT: No. 23 23 Q. So are you saying, then, that all 24 decisions regarding the band activity are made on a 24 BY MR. DICKIE: 25 collective basis by all four of you? 25 Q. And tell me how decisions relating to Page 111 Page 113 MS. CENAR: Objection; form. 1 The Black Eyed Peas touring, for example, are handled 1 2 2 THE DEPONENT: Not really clear on within the group. 3 what you're trying to say. 3 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 4 BY MR. DICKIE: 4 foundation. 5 5 Q. Well, in terms of the authority for And I'll caution the witness that you 6 decisions which impact the band, does Mr. Adams have 6 can respond to this question to the extent that you a veto power such that he is the one who has the 7 don't reveal communications with counsel. 7 8 final say on decisions impacting The Black Eyed 8 MR. DICKIE: Counsel, stop the 9 9 speaking objections. Peas? MS. CENAR: And to the extent that you 10 10 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 11 can only answer the question revealing communications 11 foundation. with your counsel, you're instructed not to answer. 12 12 THE DEPONENT: I'm still unclear. 13 BY MR. DICKIE: 13 MR. DICKIE: Counsel, your conduct is in violation of California rules with respect to 14 14 O. Well, do you understand what a veto 15 power is? 15 speaking objections. I would ask you politely to cease it, 16 A. No. 16 because it's inappropriate and sanctionable. If you 17 O. Do you understand -- let me ask it 17 18 won't, we'll deal with it in an appropriate time. 18 this way, then. 19 Does Mr. Adams have the ability to 19 But what you are doing constitutes a negotiate contracts on behalf of The Black Eyed speaking objection, and I want you to stop it, 20 20 21 Peas? 21 please. 22 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 22 MS. CENAR: And I would ask you to 23 23 stop trying to intimidate this witness to reveal foundation. privileged communications that you know are 24 24 THE DEPONENT: No. 25 /// inappropriately gone into. 25

Page 114 Page 116 I have given an instruction to the THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. 1 1 2 2 BY MR. DICKIE: witness. 3 3 You may proceed with your questions, Q. And is Mr. Adams, as the band leader, 4 4 the person that's been primarily involved in but do so without asking for privileged 5 5 selecting the songs or the tracks that appear on communication. 6 MR. DICKIE: Well, Counsel, it's 6 The Black Eyed Peas' album since you've been in the 7 not asking -- I don't think you listened to the 7 group? 8 question because the question said, "Are decisions --8 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. 9 the specific question that I asked: 9 THE DEPONENT: No. 10 Tell me how decisions relating to The 10 BY MR. DICKIE: Black Eyed Peas touring are handled within the four 11 11 Q. Well, who is the person principally members of The Black Eyed Peas? responsible for selecting the tracks that are to be 12 12 13 MS. CENAR: Same instruction. 13 actually included in an album since you joined the 14 BY MR. DICKIE: 14 group in 1995? 15 15 Q. You understand, Mr. Gomez, I'm not MS. CENAR: Objection to form. asking you about any conversations with any lawyer? THE DEPONENT: It's a group effort. 16 16 I'm only asking as between you and the other three 17 17 BY MR. DICKIE: 18 people. 18 Q. Well, when you say it's a group effort, tell me how it's done. 19 How do you decide about touring, for 19 example? Tell me that process. A. "You like this song?" 20 20 A. Sit at a table like this and talk "No. I think this song is better." 21 21 "Why?" 22 about it. 22 23 23 "Because we" -- blah, blah, blah. Q. And in the course of sitting around a 24 table like this and talking about it, if there is a 24 It's like, you know, we just listen to 25 disagreement about something, is there someone in 25 the songs and we decide what goes on and what Page 115 Page 117 that group that has the final say? 1 doesn't. 1 2 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Q. And if there is a disagreement among 2 3 THE DEPONENT: No. 3 you when you're listening like that, does Mr. Adams 4 4 then make the final call? BY MR. DICKIE: 5 5 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. Q. And how are disagreements among the group resolved with respect to what to do and not to 6 THE DEPONENT: No. 6 7 do? 7 BY MR. DICKIE: 8 A. Talk about it. 8 Q. Who makes the final call? 9 9 Q. But if you can't, when you're talking MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. about it, get a resolution, is there someone who then 10 THE DEPONENT: It's the group. 10 has the final word to resolve the inability to come 11 11 BY MR. DICKIE: 12 to a group consensus? 12 Q. But what if the group can't agree? 13 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. 13 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: We always agree. 14 THE DEPONENT: Nope. 14 15 BY MR. DICKIE: 15 BY MR. DICKIE: 16 Q. Can you tell me what role you have had 16 Q. Always agree? Is that right? Is that in negotiating any contract with respect to a record what I understood you to say, the group always 17 17 label on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas? 18 18 agrees? 19 A. No. Nothing. 19 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. Q. Who within the Black Eyed Peas THE DEPONENT: We have a resolution 20 20 group -- band has been the person principally 21 like, "Okay. If you don't like that song, why don't 21 22 responsible from time to time in negotiating 22 you like that song?" 23 contracts which affect The Black Eyed Peas 23 BY MR. DICKIE: 24 business? 24 Q. So if I understand your testimony 25 MS. CENAR: Object to the form. 25 correctly, then, there are no songs which appear on

١.	Page 118		Page 120
1	the album that the group has not all agreed to; is	1	THE DEPONENT: Yes.
2	that right?	2	BY MR. DICKIE:
3	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	3	Q. And when we use the term or when
4	THE DEPONENT: Can you be more	4	you say "Spanglish" and I say it, too, what are we
5	specific?	5	talking about?
6	BY MR. DICKIE:	6	A. Well, English and Spanish.
7	Q. Sure.	7	Q. So you take part of an English word
8	A. What songs?	8	and part of a Spanish word and put them together?
9	Q. Any songs.	9	A. Yeah.
10	My question was you said to me that	10	Q. And whose idea was it to do this
11	you sit around and you talk about the songs. "Do you	11	remix?
12	like it?" "Do you not?"	12	A. Mine.
13	And I and you said, "We always	13	Q. And when was it completed?
14	come to a resolution with respect to the songs or	14	A. I don't remember.
15	the tracks that are to be on an album"; right?	15	Q. And was it put out as a song
16	A. Uh-huh.	16	separate song which could be downloaded?
17	Q. Has there ever been an occasion when	17	MS. CENAR: Objection to form,
18	the group did not have an agreement as to what tracks	18	foundation.
19	should or should not be on an album?	19	THE DEPONENT: Be more specific.
20	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	20	BY MR. DICKIE:
21	THE DEPONENT: I can't recall.	21	Q. Well, after the Spanglish version of
22	BY MR. DICKIE:	22	
			"I Gotta Feeling" was created or put together
23	Q. Now, are you familiar with a Spanglish	23	A. Uh-huh.
24	remix of "I Gotta Feeling"?	24	Q was it then put on as a track in an
25	A. Yes.	25	album?
	Page 119		Page 121
1	Q. What was your role in the creation of	1	A. An album, no.
2	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix?	2	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable
2	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook.	2	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record?
2 3 4	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are	2 3 4	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song?
2 3 4 5	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about?	2 3 4 5	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection.
2 3 4	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish	2 3 4 5 6	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original.	2 3 4 5	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish	2 3 4 5 6	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. The Spanish the Spanglish remix,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity? MS. CENAR: Objection to form and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. The Spanish the Spanglish remix, was the who wrote the Spanglish for the remix?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity? MS. CENAR: Objection to form and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. The Spanish the Spanglish remix, was the who wrote the Spanglish for the remix? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity? MS. CENAR: Objection to form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Black Eyed Peas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. The Spanish the Spanglish remix, was the who wrote the Spanglish for the remix? A. I did. Q. And did you do that by simply taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity? MS. CENAR: Objection to form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Black Eyed Peas. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. The Spanish the Spanglish remix, was the who wrote the Spanglish for the remix? A. I did. Q. And did you do that by simply taking the original words and putting them in some form of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity? MS. CENAR: Objection to form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Black Eyed Peas. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when was it released?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What was your role in the creation of that remix? A. Just the hook. Q. When you say "just the hook," what are you talking about? A. Just interpretation, making a Spanish translation to the original. Q. A Spanish translation of words or A. Words. Q. Did you have anything to do with the actual music as opposed to the lyrics? A. No. Q. And on the Spanglish remix of "I Gotta Feeling," who wrote the lyrics? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. The Spanish the Spanglish remix, was the who wrote the Spanglish for the remix? A. I did. Q. And did you do that by simply taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. An album, no. Q. Was it put out as a downloadable record? A. Record or song? MS. CENAR: Objection. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Song, rather. A. Yes. Q. And who put that downloadable song out? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And is that something that was done "that" meaning the Spanglish version of "I Gotta Feeling" was that something that was done through The Black Eyed Peas or was it done through some other entity? MS. CENAR: Objection to form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Black Eyed Peas. BY MR. DICKIE:

```
Page 122
                                                                                                          Page 124
    in order to reach a different audience and thereby
 1
                                                          1
                                                              foundation.
 2
                                                          2
    increase revenue?
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Nope.
                                                          3
 3
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form,
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
 4
                                                          4
    foundation.
                                                                    Q. Now, is it still available to be
 5
                                                             downloaded, the Spanglish version of "I Gotta
              THE DEPONENT: Be more specific.
                                                          5
 6
                                                          6
                                                              Feeling"?
    BY MR. DICKIE:
 7
           Q. Well, the remix was released and
                                                          7
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
    could be downloaded for a price; correct?
 8
                                                          8
                                                              foundation.
9
                                                          9
           A. Uh-huh.
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Don't know.
10
           Q. One of the reasons you do a remix is
                                                         10
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
    to attempt to target a, perhaps, different audience;
11
                                                         11
                                                                    O. And how were the credits and royalties
                                                             divided among The Black Eyed Peas for the Spanglish
12
    isn't that right?
                                                         12
13
                                                         13
                                                              version of "I Gotta Feeling"?
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
14
    foundation.
                                                         14
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         15
15
              THE DEPONENT: Not necessarily.
                                                             foundation.
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: My -- my people that
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         16
                                                         17
                                                             handle that, they are the ones that handled it.
17
           Q. Well, in this case, weren't you trying
    to reach a different audience?
18
                                                         18
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
19
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                         19
                                                                    Q. Well, do you know how it was
20
              THE DEPONENT: I'm Mexican. I speak
                                                         20 handled?
21
    Spanish. That's my culture. So I was just speaking
                                                         21
                                                                    A. No, I don't.
    to my people.
22
                                                         22
                                                                    Q. When you -- did you -- when you
23
                                                         23
                                                             embarked on this remix Spanglish "I Gotta Feeling"
              I wouldn't consider it a different
24 audience. Those are my people.
                                                         24
                                                              project, did you have discussions with the other
25 ///
                                                         25
                                                             members of The Black Eyed Peas as to how the
                                                 Page 123
                                                                                                          Page 125
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          1
                                                              royalties and credits would be split with that
 1
           Q. Well, is it the same audience that
                                                          2
 2
                                                              version?
 3
    heard the original version of "I Gotta Feeling"?
                                                          3
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
 4
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          4
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Nope.
 5
                                                          5
    foundation.
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
 6
                                                          6
              THE DEPONENT: Yes.
                                                                    Q. Who did you talk to initially about
 7
                                                          7
                                                              proceeding with the Spanglish remix version?
    BY MR. DICKIE:
 8
           Q. So there wasn't any attempt to
                                                          8
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
    increase revenue by targeting or releasing the song
                                                          9
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I can't remember.
9
    in Spanglish to attract, if you will, any enhanced
10
                                                         10
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
    and increased audience side?
11
                                                         11
                                                                    O. Did you talk to Mr. Adams about it?
                                                                    A. Yes.
12
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         12
13
                                                         13
                                                                    Q. And when did you talk to him about it?
    foundation.
                                                                    A. I don't remember that.
14
              THE DEPONENT: Nope. Speaking to my
                                                         14
15
    people.
                                                         15
                                                                    Q. Did you talk to anyone else in the
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         16
                                                             group about it?
           Q. Was the Spanglish remix a success?
                                                                    A. I can't recall.
17
                                                         17
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form,
                                                                     Q. Did the group sit down and have a
18
                                                         18
                                                             discussion about doing a Spanglish remix of "I Gotta
19
                                                         19
    foundation.
                                                             Feeling" at some point?
20
              THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't
                                                         20
                                                         21
                                                                    A. Don't remember.
21
    know.
22
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         22
                                                                     Q. And did the group sit down and talk
23
           Q. Do you know what the sales volume of
                                                         23
                                                             about how the group would share in the royalties and
24
    that Spanglish version was?
                                                         24
                                                             financial credits from that remix?
25
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form,
                                                         25
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection to form,
```

Page 126 Page 128 BY MR. DICKIE: 1 foundation. 1 2 THE DEPONENT: Don't remember that 2 Q. Do you understand what the word 3 3 "rhythm" means in the context of music? either. 4 4 BY MR. DICKIE: A. Yes. 5 5 Q. Are you aware of whether any other Q. What does it mean? 6 remixes of "I Gotta Feeling" have been done? 6 A. Rhythm is the movement of the beat or 7 7 the lyrics. Some songs don't have rhythm; some are 8 8 O. What other remixes have there been? rhythmless. 9 9 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. Q. And do some songs have melody? 10 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. I don't MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 10 11 know the name. 11 foundation. 12 BY MR. DICKIE: 12 THE DEPONENT: If it's a good song, 13 Q. Well, was there a remix -- an "I Gotta 13 yes, there's melody. 14 Feeling" remix contest of some sort that took place 14 BY MR. DICKIE: of which you're aware? 15 Q. What -- what does the word "melody" 15 16 A. I believe so. 16 mean to you? 17 Q. And were you and the other Black Eyed 17 A. Melody is what catches the person's Peas asked to approve that contest? 18 18 ear. 19 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 19 Q. Would that be what you were sort of 20 THE DEPONENT: Can't recall. 20 referring to earlier as "a hook" --MS. CENAR: Objection; form. 21 BY MR. DICKIE: 21 22 Q. Do you know whether a remix contest 22 BY MR. DICKIE: involving remixing "I Gotta Feeling" actually went 23 23 Q. -- or are we talking about something 24 forward? 24 else? 25 A. I don't know. 25 THE DEPONENT: Melody --Page 127 Page 129 1 O. And who on your behalf dealt 1 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. specifically with the issue of any "I Gotta Feeling" THE DEPONENT: Melody could be a beat; 2 2 3 remix contest? 3 melody could be a verse, a word. 4 4 BY MR. DICKIE: MS. CENAR: Objection to form, 5 5 Q. Melody could be a word? foundation. 6 6 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. A. Uh-huh. 7 7 BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And are you familiar with the concept 8 Q. Now, can you tell me what the elements 8 in music of harmony? 9 A. Excuse me? 9 of a song are? 10 10 Q. Harmony. A. Can you be more specific? Q. Sure. A. Harmony? 11 11 12 What are -- what are the things that 12 Q. Do you know what that word means in make up a song? What are its elements? 13 13 music? 14 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 14 A. Yes. 15 foundation. 15 Q. What does it mean? 16 THE DEPONENT: Intro, verse, chorus, 16 A. Harmony is when you make -- there's a -- a lead vocal and then you stack it with a verse, bridge -- a -- chorus, bridge, outro. That's 17 17 a standard. harmony, which is a texture for whatever the lead 18 18 19 BY MR. DICKIE: 19 vocal is. 20 Q. Well, does a song have rhythm to it? 20 Q. Well, when you say you "stack it with 21 a harmony," how do you stack it with a harmony? 21 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 22 foundation. 22 A. Like, for example, if I say "Ha," then 23 THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that 23 I say "Ha," that's a harmony, because you're saying the same word, but you're adding a different tone. 24 auestion. 24 Q. Right. But how do you do that? 25 /// 25

	Page 130		Page 132
1	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	1	What do you mean by the term, then,
2	foundation.	2	"hook"?
3	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand.	3	A. Hook is is the chorus.
4	What do you mean, "How do you do that"?	4	Q. What is the hook musically?
5	BY MR. DICKIE:	5	Chorus connotes or chorus refers to
6		6	
	Q. Well, how do that in the content of		some sort of vocal, does it not?
7	music as opposed to a vocal?	7	A. Uh-huh.
8	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	8	Q. In the context of music, what is a
9	foundation.	9	hook?
10	THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. I'm not	10	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
11	a producer. Musically, I could tell you vocally.	11	foundation.
12	BY MR. DICKIE:	12	THE DEPONENT: I don't know. Not a
13	Q. I'm talking about it from a music	13	producer.
14	sense.	14	BY MR. DICKIE:
15	Can you tell me how to do that from a	15	Q. What is a loop?
16	music sense?	16	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	17	foundation.
18	foundation.	18	
	BY MR. DICKIE:		THE DEPONENT: Loop is something that
19		19	repeats.
20	Q. So when you were talking about	20	BY MR. DICKIE:
21	stacking, you were talking about vocals	21	Q. Have you ever written a musical
22	A. Yeah.	22	hook?
23	Q being a higher pitch?	23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
24	A. Uh-huh. Different texture.	24	foundation.
25	Q. And by "different texture," you mean	25	THE DEPONENT: Can you be more
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Page 131 what?	1	Page 133 specific?
1 2		1 2	-
	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have		specific? BY MR. DICKIE:
2	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word	2 3	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something
2 3 4	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to	2 3 4	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a
2 3 4 5	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an	2 3 4 5	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook?
2 3 4 5 6	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths,	2 3 4 5 6	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves.	2 3 4 5 6 7	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking about production, I really don't know what that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical loop?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking about production, I really don't know what that means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical loop? A. You can't write musical loops.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what? A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking about production, I really don't know what that means. When you're speaking about vocals,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical loop? A. You can't write musical loops. Q. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking about production, I really don't know what that means. When you're speaking about vocals, sequence can be, like I said, a sequence of going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical loop? A. You can't write musical loops. Q. So A. A loop is something that you produce.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking about production, I really don't know what that means. When you're speaking about vocals, sequence can be, like I said, a sequence of going from a verse to a hook to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical loop? A. You can't write musical loops. Q. So A. A loop is something that you produce. It's a beat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Different texture, it's like you have your lead; like I said, it's, you know, the word that you use or the inflection to make it sound to make it stack so that you could have like an arrangement of vocals: first, thirds, fifths, octaves. Q. Do you know what a music sequence is? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you heard the term in the business, since you're a musician, called "music sequence"? A. "Music sequence"? Well, there's different types of sequences. When you're speaking about production, I really don't know what that means. When you're speaking about vocals, sequence can be, like I said, a sequence of going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you said a hook is something that repeats. So in have you ever written a musical hook? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I said a loop is something that repeats. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I'm sorry. MS. CENAR: You're mischaracterizing MR. DICKIE: You're right. I did. MS. CENAR: the response of the witness's testimony. MR. DICKIE: Yeah, yeah. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever written a musical loop? A. You can't write musical loops. Q. So A. A loop is something that you produce.

	Page 134		Page 136
1	A. No. No. No.	1	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2	Q notes which would repeat?	2	foundation.
3	MS. CENAR: Wait. Wait. Wait.	3	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
4	I'm going to object to the question on	4	BY MR. DICKIE:
5	form and foundation.	5	Q. Do you have any knowledge as to how
6	Let him finish his question before you	6	you can take the elements of a dance song and
7	answer it. There may be words that he puts on the	7	actually create a dance song?
8	end of his question	8	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
9	THE DEPONENT: Okay.	9	THE DEPONENT: Nope.
10	MS. CENAR: that change what he's	10	MS. CENAR: Foundation.
11	asking.	11	BY MR. DICKIE:
12	THE DEPONENT: All right.	12	Q. Do you have any knowledge as to how
13	Repeat the question.	13	one would create a what would be needed in order
14	BY MR. DICKIE:	14	to create a dance song?
15	Q. Sure.	15	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
16	Are you saying that a music composer	16	foundation.
17	cannot write a musical loop; that is, a series of	17	THE DEPONENT: No.
18	notes which repeat through the course of a musical	18	BY MR. DICKIE:
19	composition?	19	Q. Do you know what instruments or
20	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	20	equipment is needed in order to create a dance
21	foundation.	21	song?
22	THE DEPONENT: The terminology "loop"	22	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
23	is something a producer uses, not a writer a vocal	23	foundation.
24	writer, a lyricist.	24	THE DEPONENT: Nope.
25		25	///
	Page 135		Page 137
1	Page 135 BY MR. DICKIE:	1	Page 137 BY MR. DICKIE:
1 2		1 2	
	BY MR. DICKIE:	_	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops;	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me?	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together
2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically?
2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded sounds emanating from some sort of musical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several. Q. Has Mr. Iovine ever been present
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded sounds emanating from some sort of musical instrument?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several. Q. Has Mr. Iovine ever been present during any of your recording sessions with The Black
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded sounds emanating from some sort of musical instrument? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several. Q. Has Mr. Iovine ever been present during any of your recording sessions with The Black Eyed Peas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded sounds emanating from some sort of musical instrument? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several. Q. Has Mr. Iovine ever been present during any of your recording sessions with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded sounds emanating from some sort of musical instrument? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several. Q. Has Mr. Iovine ever been present during any of your recording sessions with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So lyricists don't create vocal loops; is that what you're saying to me? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. What is a sound bank? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Can you tell me what a plug sound box is? MS. CENAR: Same objection. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever worked with prerecorded sounds emanating from some sort of musical instrument? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you have any knowledge about what is needed in order to put a dance song together electronically? A. No. Q. Now, let me just change focus a moment and ask you what was the what is and has been the nature of your interaction with Interscope Records? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Reiterate. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, have you negotiated any contract directly with any individual at Interscope Records? A. No. Q. Have you ever met Jimmy Iovine? A. Yes. Q. And how many occasions? A. Several. Q. Has Mr. Iovine ever been present during any of your recording sessions with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.

	Page 138		Page 140
1	your introduction to Mr. Iovine?	1	into in 1997, was that an agreement in which the
2	A. Can you be more specific?	2	members of The Black Eyed Peas were signed
3	Q. Yeah.	3	individually with or by Interscope or was the band
4	When did you meet him?	4	under contract to Interscope in 1997?
5	A. 1997.	5	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
6	Q. And where did you meet him?	6	foundation.
7	A. In his office.	7	THE DEPONENT: The band.
8	Q. And why were you meeting him in	8	BY MR. DICKIE:
9	1997?	9	Q. And is there an entity called
10	 A. We were going through a bidding war. 	10	BEP, Inc.? Are you familiar with that entity?
11	Q. When you say "We were going through a	11	A. Not clear.
12	bidding war," what are you talking about?	12	Q. And do you have you, Jaime Gomez,
13	 A. Different labels trying to sign us. 	13	have any independent agreement with Interscope
14	Q. What specific labels were trying to	14	Records?
15	sign you that were in this bidding war?	15	A. No.
16	A. Sony 550 and Warner Bros.	16	Q. Does any entity or corporation that
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, we need to	17	you have have any contract with Interscope Records?
18	change the tapes.	18	A. Me personally?
19	THE DEPONENT: Can I use the restroom?	19	Q. You personally as different from the
20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of	20	
			group, the band?
21	Media Number Two in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in	21	A. No.
22	the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr.,	22	Q. Have you ever had an individual
23	et al."	23	agreement with Interscope?
24	We are now going off the record. The	24	A. No.
25	time is 2:55 p.m.	25	Q. Has any company like Tab what was
	D 420		5 44
1	Page 139	1	Page 141
1 2	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD	1	it? Tab Magnetic
2	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.)	2	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh.
2 3	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the	2	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have
2 3 4	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition	2 3 4	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope?
2 3 4 5	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v.	2 3 4 5	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al."	2 3 4 5 6	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form,
2 3 4 5 6 7	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement, that was the first agreement that The Black Eyed Peas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own. Q. Do you have any ownership interest in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement, that was the first agreement that The Black Eyed Peas entered into with Interscope Records back in 1997; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own. Q. Do you have any ownership interest in Cherry Lane?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement, that was the first agreement that The Black Eyed Peas entered into with Interscope Records back in 1997; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own. Q. Do you have any ownership interest in Cherry Lane? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement, that was the first agreement that The Black Eyed Peas entered into with Interscope Records back in 1997; is that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own. Q. Do you have any ownership interest in Cherry Lane? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement, that was the first agreement that The Black Eyed Peas entered into with Interscope Records back in 1997; is that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own. Q. Do you have any ownership interest in Cherry Lane? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 2:55 P.M. TO 3:14 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 3:14 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. Yes, sir. Q. Just before we broke, we were talking a little bit about the bidding war that you were in. Ultimately, am I correct that an agreement was signed with the record label Interscope? A. Yes. Q. And in connection with that agreement, that was the first agreement that The Black Eyed Peas entered into with Interscope Records back in 1997; is that right? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it? Tab Magnetic A. Uh-huh. Q or Cherry Lane, do they have agreements with Interscope? A. I don't know. MS. CENAR: Objection to form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Who would know that? A. I don't know Cherry Lane's business. I'm not part of Cherry Lane like on a business level. Q. You have no interest in Cherry Lane; is that right? A. No, I don't know their their situation. I know Tab Magnetic because that's what I own. Q. Do you have any ownership interest in Cherry Lane? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.

,	Page 142		Page 144
1	BY MR. DICKIE:	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Well, if it was a corporation, do you	2	Q. And in what context have you heard
3	own any stock in that company?	3	about that entity?
4	A. Nope.	4	A. I believe that's Will William's
5	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	5	that's his deal, his record label.
6	BY MR. DICKIE:	6	Q. And what do you know about his deal?
7	Q. If it was a joint venture, are you a	7	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
8	joint-venture partner in that entity?	8	foundation.
9	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	9	THE DEPONENT: Nothing.
10	foundation.	10	BY MR. DICKIE:
11	THE DEPONENT: I'm still unclear.	11	Q. Are you aware that his deal, Will.i.am
12	BY MR. DICKIE:	12	Music Group, operates under and through Interscope
13	Q. Have you ever entered into any	13	Records?
14	joint-venture agreement with Interscope Records	14	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
15	either on behalf of yourself or on behalf of some	15	foundation.
16	entity in which you're involved?	16	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	17	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	foundation.	18	Q. And how did you become aware of the
19	THE DEPONENT: No.	19	existence of Will.i.am Music Group?
20	BY MR. DICKIE:	20	A. That's the name of his that's his
21	Q. Do you know whether any other members	21	thing. That's Will's thing.
22	of The Black Eyed Peas have any individual agreements	22	Q. But my question wasn't that.
23	with Interscope?	23	It was: How did you become aware of
24	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	24	it?
25	foundation.	25	A. I don't remember exactly how.
	Page 1/2		Page 145
1	Page 143	1	Page 145
1 2	THE DEPONENT: No.	1	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the
2	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:	2	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group?
2	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any	2	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No.
2 3 4	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage	2 3 4	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo?	2 3 4 5	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an entity called Will.i.am Music Group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not a producer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an entity called Will.i.am Music Group? MS. CENAR: Objection; form	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not a producer. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an entity called Will.i.am Music Group? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not a producer. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, did you ever try to get any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an entity called Will.i.am Music Group? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not a producer. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, did you ever try to get any agreement with Interscope for any entity with which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an entity called Will.i.am Music Group? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not a producer. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, did you ever try to get any agreement with Interscope for any entity with which you were affiliated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you do you have any agreement with Interscope using the name the stage name Taboo? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, are you aware of any agreement that you entered into using the name Taboo as opposed to using your own name? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you aware of an arrangement or an agreement that exists between Interscope and an entity called Will.i.am Music Group? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, do you derive any income from the business ventures of Will.i.am Music Group? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, is there a reason that you as a member of The Black Eyed Peas do not have your own label agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. I need more specifics to that. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a reason why you don't have an entity that's comparable to that of Will.i.am Music insofar as it's a label with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not a producer. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, did you ever try to get any agreement with Interscope for any entity with which

```
Page 148
                                                  Page 146
              THE DEPONENT: No. No.
1
                                                               received from "The E.N.D." album and the downloads
2
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           2
                                                               with what Will.i.am receives?
                                                           3
 3
           Q. Did you ever make inquiry of anyone
                                                                          MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 4
    at Interscope why Will.i.am has this Will.i.am Group
                                                           4
                                                               foundation.
    that's a label with Interscope and you didn't?
 5
                                                           5
                                                                          THE DEPONENT: Nope.
 6
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                           6
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 7
    foundation.
                                                           7
                                                                      Q. Now, when the band The Black Eyed Peas
8
                                                           8
                                                               tours, do all members of the band share equally in
              THE DEPONENT: I don't understand
9
                                                           9
    that.
                                                               the revenue of the tour?
10
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                          MS. CENAR: Objection; foundation.
                                                           10
11
           Q. Well, did you ever suggest to somebody
                                                                          THE DEPONENT: I think that's a
                                                           11
    that -- or ask why Will.i.am had this arrangement
                                                               private question.
12
                                                           12
    through Will.i.am Music Group and you didn't?
13
                                                           13
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
           A. No.
14
                                                           14
                                                                      Q. I believe you have to answer the
15
           Q. Now, do -- to your knowledge, do any
                                                           15
                                                               question, Mr. Gomez, if you know.
    other members of The Black Eyed Peas have their own
16
                                                                          MS. CENAR: We've designated the
                                                           16
    special arrangements or personal agreements with
                                                           17
                                                               transcript "Highly Confidential," so other than the
17
    Interscope other that this Will.i.am Music Group?
                                                               lawyers in this group, that information is private.
18
                                                           18
19
           A. I don't know.
                                                           19
                                                                          Isn't that correct?
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
20
                                                           20
                                                                          MR. DICKIE: I'm sorry. What?
                                                           21
                                                                          MS. CENAR: That this is designated
21
    foundation.
                                                               "Highly Confidential," so his answer would only be
22
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           22
23
           Q. Did you ever discuss whether any other
                                                           23
                                                               accessible to the lawvers?
24
    members of the band had their own special arrangement
                                                          24
                                                                          MR. DICKIE: I believe that's correct,
25 with Interscope?
                                                           25
                                                              yes.
                                                  Page 147
                                                                                                             Page 149
                                                           1
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection.
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 1
                                                           2
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: Yes.
 2
    foundation.
 3
              THE DEPONENT: Can you be more clear
                                                           3
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 4
    about that?
                                                           4
                                                                     Q. And are the sharing splits for the
 5
                                                           5
                                                               concerts and other live events shared at a 25 percent
    BY MR. DICKIE:
 6
           Q. Well, did you ever ask Allan or
                                                           6
                                                               per individual band member?
 7
    Fergie, for example, if they had any special
                                                           7
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 8
    contractual arrangement with Interscope --
                                                           8
                                                               foundation.
                                                           9
9
              MS. CENAR: Objection.
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
10
                                                           10
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
    BY MR. DICKIE:
           Q. -- similar to that which Will.i.am
                                                           11
                                                                     Q. Do you know if the sharing splits are
11
                                                               equal for concerts and live events?
12
                                                           12
    had?
13
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                           13
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
14
                                                           14 foundation.
    foundation.
              THE DEPONENT: No.
15
                                                           15
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more
                                                           16
                                                               specific. What concerts are you referring to?
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           17
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
17
           Q. And do you know whether Will.i.am
    makes or receives substantially more revenue from the
                                                          18
                                                                     Q. Well, does it differ -- do the sharing
18
19
    record sales and performance or downloads than other
                                                          19
                                                              splits differ by concert?
    members of The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                           20
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
20
                                                           21
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                              foundation.
21
22
    foundation.
                                                           22
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I'm unclear.
23
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                           23
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                     Q. Have you ever -- is there an agreement
                                                           24
24
    BY MR. DICKIE:
           Q. Have you ever compared what you've
25
                                                           25
                                                               of which you are aware between the four members today
```

1	Page 150	4	Page 152
2	of The Black Eyed Peas which sets out their respective credits and royalty-sharing splits?	1 2	A. Huh? Q. You performed for free?
3	A. For for what?	3	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
4	MS. CENAR: Objection to	4	THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. I have
5	BY MR. DICKIE:	5	
6	Q. For any income received.	6	people that deal with that. BY MR. DICKIE:
7	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	
	A. Be more specific.		Q. Well, did you perform at the Superbowl anticipating that there would be no payment to the
8 9	MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:	8 9	band for the performance?
10	Q. Any revenue received.	10	•
11	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	11	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
12	foundation.	12	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that
13	THE DEPONENT: I'm unclear about that.	13	
		14	question. BY MR. DICKIE:
14 15	I don't know I don't know what you're saying. BY MR. DICKIE:		
		15	Q. Did you expect to get paid for
16	Q. Well, did you ever sign an agreement that was signed by yourself and the other three	16 17	appearing at the Superbowl?
17 18	members of The Black Eyed Peas which sets forth the	18	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
19	nature of the relationship between the four of you	19	
20	and how much money each of you gets and under what	20	THE DEPONENT: Superbowl? The
21	circumstances?	21	biggest it's the biggest show on the planet.
22		22	Me, personally? BY MR. DICKIE:
23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	23	
24	THE DEPONENT: Don't know.	24	Q. The question was: Did the group
25	///	25	expect to be to get paid?
23	111	23	A. I don't know about the group.
	Page 151		Page 153
1	Page 151 BY MR. DICKIE:	1	Page 153 O. Did you expect to get paid for the
	BY MR. DICKIE:	1 2	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the
2		2	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance?
	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall.		Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral	2	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance?
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective	2 3 4	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral	2 3 4 5	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance?
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed Peas receive the same money?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager. Q. Who is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed Peas receive the same money? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager. Q. Who is that? A. Michael Markarian.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed Peas receive the same money? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager. Q. Who is that? A. Michael Markarian. Q. Could you spell the last name for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed Peas receive the same money? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure about I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager. Q. Who is that? A. Michael Markarian. Q. Could you spell the last name for the reporter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed Peas receive the same money? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure about I think it was more exposure than anything. I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager. Q. Who is that? A. Michael Markarian. Q. Could you spell the last name for the reporter? MS. CENAR: We can get that spelling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are you aware of any such agreement? A. I don't I don't recall. Q. Have you ever had an oral understanding of what the relative or respective sharing splits were between you and your fellow band members? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember that one. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, for example, in I believe in this year's Superbowl you guys performed? A. Uh-huh. Q. In terms of the payment for that performance, did all four members of The Black Eyed Peas receive the same money? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure about I think it was more exposure than anything. I'm not sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you expect to get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you get paid for the Superbowl performance? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Mr. Gomez, who would know whether you got paid for the Superbowl performance? A. People who handle that. Q. Well, specifically, again, are you talking about the lawyer that was in this room or someone else? A. Yes, my business manager. Q. Who is that? A. Michael Markarian. Q. Could you spell the last name for the reporter? MS. CENAR: We can get that spelling for you if you'd like.

4	Page 154	١,	Page 156
1	MR. MCPHERSON: It's	1	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
3	M-a-r-k-a-r-i-a-n. THE DEPONENT: I only spell with an	2	THE DEPONENT: Not always. BY MR. DICKIE:
4	accent. I don't speak with an accent.	4	Q. Well, does that mean it does
5	MR. MCPHERSON: I understand.	5	sometimes?
6	BY MR. DICKIE:	6	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
7	Q. And it's Markarian; is that how it's	7	THE DEPONENT: What does "sometimes"
8	pronounced?	8	mean?
9	A. Markarian, sir.	9	BY MR. DICKIE:
10	Q. Markarian?	10	Q. Once in a while.
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Who does he work for?	12	Q. With what frequency?
13	A. He has his own	13	A. I don't understand "frequency."
14	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	14	Q. Well, does it meet once a month when
15	foundation.	15	it's not recording when the band is not recording
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	or touring, to discuss band business as a group.
17	Q. He has his own company?	17	Do the four of you get together once a
18	A. Yes.	18	month.
19	Q. What is the name of the company?	19	A. It varies.
20	A. Resource Group.	20 21	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE:
21 22	Q. And where is it located?MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	22	Q. Well, is there a routine, a regular
23	THE DEPONENT: Glendale.	23	established practice where when The Black Eyed Peas
24	BY MR. DICKIE:	24	as a band is not performing, on tour, or recording
25	Q. Do you know the address?	25	that it meets with a certain regularity? Once a
			,
	Page 155		Page 157
1	A. No, not offhand.	1	week? Once a month? Once a quarter?
2	A. No, not offhand.Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the	2	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No.
2 3	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have	2	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings?	2 3 4	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas,
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean?	2 3 4 5 6	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know what a meeting is;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with a new album,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know what a meeting is; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with a new album, when is it that The Black Eyed Peas start the writing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know what a meeting is; right? A. Right. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with a new album, when is it that The Black Eyed Peas start the writing process, if at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know what a meeting is; right? A. Right. Yes. Q. Does the band, when it's not recording	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with a new album, when is it that The Black Eyed Peas start the writing process, if at all? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, not offhand. Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas, the band, is not recording or on tour, does the band have regular band meetings? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: What does that mean? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does the band have regular meetings when you're not on tour A. Meetings about what? Q when you're not recording? A. Meetings about what? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. About anything? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Still don't understand. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, you know what a meeting is; right? A. Right. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	week? Once a month? Once a quarter? A. No. MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, on behalf of The Black Eyed Peas, who is it that organizes The Black Eyed Peas song-writing process MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q if anyone? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: It's still unclear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is there a regular kind of writing process that The Black Eyed Peas employ in terms of writing tracks for new albums? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with a new album, when is it that The Black Eyed Peas start the writing process, if at all?

```
Page 158
                                                                                                            Page 160
    constantly working. He doesn't stop working.
                                                           1
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 1
 2
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           2
                                                                      Q. Well, do you -- when you say you work
                                                               on song writing and music development while you're on
 3
                                                           3
           O. So it's Mr. William Adams that works
 4
    on the new tracks for future albums?
                                                           4
                                                               the road, are there central sessions where the four
 5
                                                           5
                                                               individuals of the group, the band, sit down and they
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                               exchange ideas so that the writing and development
 6
                                                           6
    foundation.
 7
               THE DEPONENT: He just works on tracks
                                                           7
                                                               occurs when the four of you are together?
                                                           8
                                                                         Is that how that happens?
 8
    in general, not necessarily for -- just for The Black
9
                                                           9
                                                                         Or do individual members of the band
    Eved Peas.
10
                                                          10
                                                               bring material in to talk about potential new tracks
               He works -- he's a producer. He works
    for a lot of people.
                                                          11
                                                               for albums?
11
12
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          12
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection.
13
           Q. Now, when The Black Eyed Peas is not
                                                          13
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
14
    recording or touring, are there regular rehearsals
                                                          14
                                                                      Q. How does the process work?
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                          15
15
    that take place?
16
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form --
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: It varies.
                                                          16
17
               THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                          17
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
18
               MS. CENAR: -- foundation.
                                                          18
                                                                      Q. Like how?
19
               THE DEPONENT: No rehearsals.
                                                          19
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: There's no set way of
20
                                                          20
    BY MR. DICKIE:
21
           O. When the band is not touring or
                                                          21
                                                               doing it.
    recording, are there regular song-writing or
                                                          22
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
22
    music-writing sessions where the four of you get
23
                                                          23
                                                                      O. Well, what determines whether it
24
    together to work on new material?
                                                          24
                                                               varies or not?
25
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                          25
                                                                         Is there a regular established writing
                                                  Page 159
                                                                                                            Page 161
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know. I'm not
                                                               policy and procedure that you guys follow?
 1
                                                           1
 2
    clear about that.
                                                           2
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 3
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           3
                                                               foundation.
 4
           Q. Well, do you recall sitting down in
                                                           4
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: No policy.
    sessions with the other members of The Black Eved
 5
                                                           5
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 6
    Peas since 2002 when Fergie joined it, and work on
                                                           6
                                                                      Q. Is there a regular practice in
 7
    new tracks, music and lyrics for new songs, as a
                                                               terms of the development of new tracks or new songs
                                                           7
 8
    aroup?
                                                           8
                                                               that are utilized by the band as a group?
9
                                                           9
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
10
    foundation.
                                                          10
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: No practice.
11
              THE DEPONENT: Yes.
                                                          11
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                      Q. Now, can you describe for me whether
12
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          12
13
           Q. Does the -- or do The Black Eyed Peas
                                                          13
                                                               you and Mr. William Adams have collaborated on the
    work on the writing of new music while they're on the
                                                               development of new songs?
14
                                                          14
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
15
    road?
                                                          15
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I don't understand that
16
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          16
17
    foundation.
                                                          17
                                                               question.
              THE DEPONENT: Yes.
                                                          18
18
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
19
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          19
                                                                      Q. Well, in other words, do you and
           Q. And how do you do that? Do you get
                                                               Mr. Adams sit down and work on a new song, or
20
                                                          20
    together after a performance and sit down and work on
21
                                                               does Mr. Adams bring to you the lyrics for a new
                                                          21
22
    stuff together?
                                                          22
                                                               song?
23
              MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
                                                          23
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
24
              THE DEPONENT: Can you be more
                                                          24
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more
25
    specific?
                                                          25
                                                               specific.
```

```
Page 162
                                                                                                          Page 164
                                                             specific?
 1
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          1
 2
                                                          2
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
           Q. You know what lyrics are; right?
                                                          3
 3
                                                                    Q. From time to time, do people working
           A. Yes.
                                                             with The Black Eyed Peas provide the lyrics?
 4
           Q. So do you sit and write -- you and
                                                          4
    Mr. Adams sit and write the lyrics or does Mr. Adams
                                                          5
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
 5
    come to you and say, "Here's some lyrics I want you
                                                          6
 6
                                                             foundation.
 7
    to try"?
                                                          7
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: What people?
 8
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                          8
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
9
              THE DEPONENT: It's collaborative.
                                                          9
                                                                    Q. Any people working with The Black Eyed
10
                                                         10
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                             Peas.
           Q. And do you and Mr. Adams sit down and
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
11
                                                         11
    work on the actual music that is to go with the
12
                                                         12
                                                             foundation.
13
                                                         13
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure.
    lyrics?
14
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                         14
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         15
15
              THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                                    Q. Now, does Will.i.am -- Mr. Adams
                                                             approve or disapprove song ideas which emanate from
16
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         16
           O. And by the way, when you're working
                                                         17
                                                             other Black Eyed Peas band members?
17
    on a new track, and you're talking about that with
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection to the form of
18
                                                         18
19
    Mr. Adams, does the musical melody come first or the
                                                         19
                                                             the question.
20
    lyrics?
                                                         20
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: Can you form it better?
21
                                                         21
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
              THE DEPONENT: It varies.
22
                                                         22
                                                                    Q. Well, does Mr. Adams approve song
23
                                                         23
                                                             ideas which come from you or other Black Eyed Peas
    BY MR. DICKIE:
24
           Q. What the determines whether the music
                                                         24
                                                             band members?
25 comes first or the lyrics come first?
                                                         25
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
                                                 Page 163
                                                                                                          Page 165
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: It's still the same
                                                          1
 1
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          2
 2
    foundation.
                                                              question.
 3
              THE DEPONENT: I don't -- I don't
                                                          3
                                                                        Can you -- like who are you referring
                                                              to? Are you referring to Bucky Johnson, the band?
 4
                                                          4
    know.
 5
                                                          5
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          6
 6
           Q. Now, from time to time are lyrics
                                                                    Q. No.
    given to The Black Eyed Peas to sing?
 7
                                                          7
                                                                        I'm just talking about a song -- song
 8
           A. What do you mean "given"?
                                                          8
                                                              ideas, not -- basically with song ideas, where do
           Q. Somebody hands you lyrics to a song.
9
                                                          9
                                                              they come from?
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
10
                                                         10
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
11
                                                         11
    foundation.
                                                             foundation.
                                                         12
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
12
              THE DEPONENT: By perfect strangers,
    is that what you're saying?
                                                         13
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
13
14
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         14
                                                                    Q. Well, have you ever delivered to the
           Q. No. By persons other than the four
                                                              other members of The Black Eyed Peas a song idea, a
15
                                                         15
                                                              song outline that developed into a Black Eyed Peas
16
    members of The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                         16
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
17
                                                         17
                                                              sona?
18
                                                         18
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
    foundation.
19
              THE DEPONENT: Nobody just gives
                                                         19
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: No.
20
    lvrics.
                                                         20
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
21
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                    Q. And who within The Black Eyed Peas
                                                         21
22
           Q. Well, how do lyrics come into the
                                                         22
                                                              band provides the actual song ideas for the group?
    repertoire of The Black Eyed Peas?
23
                                                         23
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
24
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                         24
                                                             foundation.
25
              THE DEPONENT: Can you be more
                                                         25
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: If varies.
```

	Page 166		Page 168
1	BY MR. DICKIE:	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Well, and how does it vary?	2	Q. Do you have Exhibit 5 in front of
3	MS. CENAR: Same objections.	3	you?
4	THE DEPONENT: Because there's also,	4	A. Yes, I do.
5	you know, Apl has songs that he brought to the table,	5	Q. That exhibit is a copy of the CD cover
6	which is Allan Pineda. Fergie's brought ideas to the	6	for "The E.N.D." album plus the inside liner notes;
7	table.	7	is that correct?
8	Like I said, my thing is the	8	A. Yes.
9	performer. Not really my strengths aren't the	9	Q. Let me direct your attention first to
10	writing.	10	what has been marked and has production number
11	MR. DICKIE: Would you, Ms. Reporter,	11	BEP-PR -41.
12	hand the witness what's previously been marked as	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	Exhibit 5.	13	MS. CENAR: Those are the numbers on
14	(WHEREUPON, PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NUMBER	14	the bottom.
15	5 WAS PREVIOUSLY MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION	15	THE DEPONENT: Yep.
16	AND IS ATTACHED HERETO.)	16	BY MR. DICKIE:
17	MS. CENAR: Do you have a copy for me?	17	Q. Do you have that page, sir?
18	MR. DICKIE: Mr I distributed the	18	A. Yes, I do.
19	copies at the deposition so I have the original.	19	Q. And if you look on the right-hand side
20	(SPEAKING SIMULTANEOUSLY.)	20	of the liner notes, the second item on the right-hand
21	MS. CENAR: So the answer is you don't	21	side are the liner notes or the credits for "I Gotta
22	have a copy for me.	22	Feeling"; is that correct?
23	Do you have a copy for counsel?	23	A. Yes.
24 25	MR. DICKIE: He already asked about it. He doesn't have	24	Q. You would agree, would you not,
25	it. He doesn't have	25	that you are listed as one of writers of "I Gotta
	Page 167		Page 169
1	MS. CENAR: You don't have a copy for	1	Feeling"; right?
2	him?	2	A. Yes.
3	MR. DICKIE: He doesn't have a copy.	3	Q. What specific part of "I Gotta
4	MS. CENAR: Can we take a break and	4	Feeling" did you write?
5	get a quick copy so that we can all follow along?	5	A. It was a joint effort joint effort.
6	MR. DICKIE: If you want.	6	Sorry.
7	I thought you would bring your own	7	Q. What did you write, sir?
8	exhibits that were in the deposition that your	8	A. I didn't write no specific lines.
9	partner had.	9	Q. Did you have an agreement with the
10	I don't make multiple copies of	10	among The Black Eyed Peas that every one of the
11	exhibits that have already been used and they've been	11	members of the band would get writer's credit on all
12	distributed. MS. CENAR: Can we take a break so	12	of the album on all of the tracks on the albums?
13 14		13 14	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form and foundation.
15	coning can be made for all the collect that are in		
1 13	copies can be made for all the counsel that are in	15	THE DEDONENT: I don't know
	the room today, please?	15 16	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
16	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to	16	BY MR. DICKIE:
16 17	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy.	16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below
16 17 18	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going	16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below the album what is it the one below is "Alive,"
16 17 18 19	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the record. The time is 3:39 p.m.	16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below the album what is it the one below is "Alive," and the one on the top is I'm not sure exactly
16 17 18 19 20	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the record. The time is 3:39 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD	16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below the album what is it the one below is "Alive,"
16 17 18 19	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the record. The time is 3:39 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 3:39 P.M. TO 3:47 P.M.)	16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below the album what is it the one below is "Alive," and the one on the top is I'm not sure exactly what that title is. A. "Imma Be."
16 17 18 19 20 21	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the record. The time is 3:39 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD	16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below the album what is it the one below is "Alive," and the one on the top is I'm not sure exactly what that title is.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the room today, please? MR. DICKIE: I have no objection to you making a copy. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the record. The time is 3:39 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 3:39 P.M. TO 3:47 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you see up above and below the album what is it the one below is "Alive," and the one on the top is I'm not sure exactly what that title is. A. "Imma Be." Q. What is it?

```
Page 170
                                                                                                            Page 172
    "I Gotta Feeling."
                                                               contribution Mr. Adams made, for which he received
 1
 2
           Q. Right.
                                                           2
                                                               writers credit in the liner notes?
                                                           3
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 3
               Do you see where all four members
 4
    of Black Eyed Peas are listed as writers for the
                                                           4
                                                              foundation.
 5
    song above and the song below "I Gotta Feeling"?
                                                           5
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
 6
           A. Uh-huh.
                                                           6
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 7
           Q. So would it be correct and be
                                                           7
                                                                     Q. Did you ever exchange any
                                                               correspondence or musical files with Will.i.am
                                                           8
 8
    consistent with your understanding, that regardless
                                                               regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"?
    of whether you actually did write anything or not
                                                           9
9
    specifically, all four members of The Black Eyed Peas
                                                          10
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
10
    get credit for -- writer's credit for every song,
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                          11
11
    every track on your album?
                                                          12
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
12
13
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form --
                                                          13
                                                                     Q. Did Mr. Adams exchange with you any
14
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          14
                                                               correspondence or musical files regarding the
                                                               creation of "I Gotta Feeling"?
15
           Q. And that's an agreement --
                                                          15
               MS. CENAR: Foundation.
                                                          16
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Same objections.
16
                                                          17
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: No.
17
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          18 BY MR. DICKIE:
18
           O. -- that exists between the band
19
    members?
                                                          19
                                                                     Q. Did you ever exchange any musical
                                                              files or correspondence with any of the other
20
                                                          20
               MS. CENAR: Objection --
                                                               members of The Black Eyed Peas regarding the creation
21
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          21
                                                          22
                                                               of "I Gotta Feeling"?
22
           Q. Isn't that right?
23
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          23
                                                                     A. No.
24
    foundation and Rule of Completeness.
                                                          24
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
25
               THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                          25 ///
                                                  Page 171
                                                                                                            Page 173
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           1
 1
                                                           2
                                                                      Q. By the way, have you had any
 2
           Q. Well, you didn't write any of the
 3
    specific lyrics for "Imma Be," did you?
                                                           3
                                                               discussion with Mr. Adams regarding the infringement
 4
                                                           4
                                                               claim made in this lawsuit?
               MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
 5
                                                           5
               THE DEPONENT: I don't understand
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
 6
                                                           6
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: No.
    that.
 7
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           7
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 8
           Q. Well, did you write any of the lyrics
                                                           8
                                                                      Q. How did you hear about the lawsuit?
    for I Want To Be -- "Imma Be"?
                                                                         MS. CENAR: I'm going to object and
9
                                                           9
10
               MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
                                                          10
                                                               instruct the witness.
               THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
11
                                                          11
                                                                         You can answer that question to the
                                                               extent you don't reveal communications you've had
12
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          12
13
           Q. Well -- and when you look at "I Gotta
                                                          13
                                                               with your counsel.
    Feeling," tell me what specific lyrics were written
                                                                         If you can't answer that question
14
                                                          14
                                                               without revealing communications with your counsel --
15
    by William Adams?
                                                          15
                                                                         MR. DICKIE: Counsel, stop the
16
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          16
                                                               speaking objections.
17
                                                          17
    foundation.
                                                                         MS. CENAR: -- you're instructed not
                                                          18
18
               THE DEPONENT: I can't remember.
19
                                                          19 to answer that question.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
20
           Q. And what specific part of "I Gotta
                                                          20
                                                                         MR. DICKIE: It doesn't call --
21
    Feeling" did Allan Pineda write?
                                                                         MS. CENAR: If you can without
                                                          21
22
               MS. CENAR: Same objections.
                                                          22
                                                              revealing --
23
               THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                          23
                                                                          MR. DICKIE: The question does not
24
                                                          24 call for a legal advice.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
25
           Q. Can you tell me what specific
                                                          25
                                                                         MS. CENAR: -- communications with
```

	Page 174		Page 176
1	your counsel, you can answer that question.	1	Q. Do you know David Guetta?
2	THE DEPONENT: Okay.	2	MS. CENAR: I think it's pronounced
3	My attorney.	3	"Gueta"?
4	BY MR. DICKIE:	4	BY MR. DICKIE:
5	Q. Weren't you served with a Summons and	5	Q. Do you know him?
6	Complaint?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. I don't know.	7	Q. And when did you first meet him?
8		8	
	Q. Did you ever have any conversation		
9	with any member of The Black Eyed Peas regarding the	9	Q. Where did you meet him?
10	copyright infringement claim made in this case?	10	A. The studio.
11	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	11	Q. What studio?
12	THE DEPONENT: No.	12	A. Record Planet.
13	BY MR. DICKIE:	13	Q. And where is that located?
14	 Q. Did you ever participate in a meeting 	14	A. In Hollywood.
15	of the members of The Black Eyed Peas band where the	15	Q. And what year did you meet him?
16	topic of this copyright infringement lawsuit was	16	A. Don't remember.
17	discussed?	17	Q. Did you meet him before or after the
18	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	18	album which is identified on Exhibit 5 before the
19	THE DEPONENT: I don't remember.	19	masters were completed?
20	BY MR. DICKIE:	20	A. Before.
21	Q. Now, continuing the examination of	21	Q. Who else was present when you first
22	Exhibit 5.	22	met David Guetta and the masters had yet to be
23	If you look at "I Gotta Feeling"	23	completed?
24	credits again, it also shows that Stacy Ferguson is	24	A. William Adams.
25		25	
25	given credit as having been a writer of "I Gotta	25	Q. Anyone else?
	Page 17F		Dage 177
1	Page 175		Page 177
1	Feeling."	1	A. An engineer. I believe it was
2	Feeling." Do you see that?	2	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow.
2	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes.	2	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of
2 3 4	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling"	2 3 4	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was?
2 3 4 5	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote?	2 3 4 5	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall.
2 3 4 5	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"? A. No. Q. Continuing also on Exhibit 5 with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Feeling." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"? A. No. Q. Continuing also on Exhibit 5 with the liner notes, there's a reference to an individual by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: "Nice shoes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"? A. No. Q. Continuing also on Exhibit 5 with the liner notes, there's a reference to an individual by the name of David Guetta, G-u-e-t-t-a.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: "Nice shoes." BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"? A. No. Q. Continuing also on Exhibit 5 with the liner notes, there's a reference to an individual by the name of David Guetta, G-u-e-t-t-a. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: "Nice shoes." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Other than observing his shoes, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what part of "I Gotta Feeling" she wrote? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, were you ever in a meeting of the group of The Black Eyed Peas where Stacy Ferguson said, "I wrote the lyrics to this song," or words to that effect? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did you ever exchange any kind of music files with Stacy Ferguson regarding the creation of "I Gotta Feeling"? A. No. Q. Continuing also on Exhibit 5 with the liner notes, there's a reference to an individual by the name of David Guetta, G-u-e-t-t-a.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. An engineer. I believe it was Dylan Dylan Dresdow. Q. And do you recall what the purpose of meeting with Mr. Guetta was? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: No, I can't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall the conversation between yourself, Will.i.am, and Mr. Guetta at the studio that you identified before the masters were complete? A. Small talk. Q. Do you know what Mr. Guetta said to Mr. Adams or what he said to Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you recall what you said at that meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: "Nice shoes." BY MR. DICKIE:

	Page 178		Page 180
1	A. "Congratulations"	1	recording studio to commence the work on recording
2	Q. On what?	2	the tracks for "The E.N.D." album as of the time of
3	A. On his success.	3	this meeting with Mr. Guetta?
4	Q. What success were you referring to?	4	A. I don't understand the question.
5	A. Great DJ. He's been a great DJ for	5	Q. Well, in other words, when you met in
6	many years before we even met him.	6	the studio with Mr. Guetta, Mr. Will.i.am, and
7	• •	7	yourself, had The Black Eyed Peas, as a band, already
	Q. Well, how did you know he was a great		
8	DJ?	8	begun recording the tracks which were part of the
9	A. I mean, everybody knows who	9	masters of "The E.N.D." album
10	David Guetta is if you're in the scene.	10	MS. CENAR: Objection.
11	Q. Well, where did he perform or conduct	11	BY MR. DICKIE:
12	his business as a DJ?	12	Q or was it prior to the time the
13	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	13	recording sessions commenced?
14	foundation.	14	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
15	THE DEPONENT: Not sure.	15	foundation.
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	THE DEPONENT: Yes, there were songs
17	Q. Was it here in California?	17	already made.
		18	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,		
19	foundation.	19	Q. What songs?
20	THE DEPONENT: Don't know.	20	A. I can't recall.
21	BY MR. DICKIE:	21	Q. Is there and the songs that had
22	 Q. And had you ever talked to him before 	22	already been made, had they been were they in
23	this meeting at the studio?	23	their final master condition
24	A. No.	24	MS. CENAR: Objection.
25	Q. And at the time you first met him at	25	///
	,		
	Page 179		Page 181
1	Page 179	1	Page 181
1	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album?	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked
2	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on?
2 3 4	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on.
2 3 4 5	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall.	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which
2 3 4 5 6	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And in the studio, was there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do whatever it is you do there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And in the studio, was there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And in the studio, was there any recording going on when you were there with Will.i.am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do whatever it is you do there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And in the studio, was there any recording going on when you were there with Will.i.am and Mr. Guetta?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do whatever it is you do there? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And in the studio, was there any recording going on when you were there with Will.i.am and Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do whatever it is you do there? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Yes, you just walk in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the studio, can you tell me the status of the tracks on the album? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't recall. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Had the track "I Gotta Feeling" been completed when you met Mr. Guetta at the recording studio with Mr. Will.i.am? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, do you have a recollection of whether any tracks had been finalized as of the time of the meeting? MS. CENAR: Same objections. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And in the studio, was there any recording going on when you were there with Will.i.am and Mr. Guetta? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q or were they still being worked on? A. Still being worked on. MS. CENAR: Form, foundation. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. So is there any document of which you're aware which would reflect exactly what the status was of the tracks as of the time of this meeting with Mr. Guetta, yourself, and Mr. Adams? MS. CENAR: Objection THE DEPONENT: No. MS. CENAR: to form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you go into that studio what's it called? A. Record Planet. Q. Do you have to sign in? Is there a log when you go in? Or can you just go in and do whatever it is you do there? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Yes, you just walk

	Page 182		Page 184
1	The Black Eyed Peas begin the recording process of	1	THE DEPONENT: No.
2	the tracks which found their way into the album "The	2	BY MR. DICKIE:
3	E.N.D."?	3	Q. Where were the master tracks
4	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	4	completed?
5	foundation.	5	A. Not sure. Don't know.
		_	
6	THE DEPONENT: I can't recall.	6	Q. And can you tell me what specific
7	BY MR. DICKIE:	7	aspect of "I Gotta Feeling" David Guetta wrote?
8	Q. Was it the Record Planet?	8	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
9	MS. CENAR: Same objections.	9	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
10	THE DEPONENT: I can't recall.	10	BY MR. DICKIE:
11	BY MR. DICKIE:	11	Q. Did you discuss with him his writing
12	Q. Well, I notice on the liner notes that	12	activity in connection with the song "I Gotta
13	there is some reference to recorded at Square Prod in	13	Feeling"?
14	Paris, France.	14	A. No.
15	A. Uh-huh.	15	 Q. Did anyone distribute to you or other
16	Q. Do you see that?	16	members of The Black Eyed Peas band any document that
17	A. Yep.	17	contained the lyrics for "I Gotta Feeling"?
18	Q. Were you there? Did you take part in	18	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
19	the recording process at that place?	19	THE DEPONENT: No.
20	A. In France?	20	BY MR. DICKIE:
21	Q. Yes.	21	Q. Where did the lyrics themselves come
22	A. No.	22	from that were used in the making this track?
23	Q. And then it talks about the Metropolis	23	A. I'm not clear.
24	Studios in London, England?	24	Q. I'm looking still in the liner notes
25	A. Uh-huh.	25	on the credits. Frederic Riesterer is listed as a
	7 ti		
	Page 183		Page 185
1	-	1	Page 185 Writer of "I Gotta Feeling."
1 2	Q. Did you work on the tracks in		writer of "I Gotta Feeling."
2	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that?
2	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet
2 3 4 5	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes.	2 3 4 5	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when were you there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when were you there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when were you there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know the exact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when were you there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know the exact date. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever ask anybody what it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever ask anybody what it was that Frederic Riesterer did?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever ask anybody what it was that Frederic Riesterer did? A. Nope.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever ask anybody what it was that Frederic Riesterer did? A. Nope. Q. Did you ever exchange any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever ask anybody what it was that Frederic Riesterer did? A. Nope. Q. Did you ever exchange any correspondence or music files with Mr. Riesterer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you work on the tracks in "The E.N.D." album at that English studio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	writer of "I Gotta Feeling." Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Did you ever meet Frederic Riesterer? A. No. Q. Have you ever spoken with Frederic Riesterer? A. Nope. Q. Can you tell me what specific contribution he made in the writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever seen these liner notes before? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever ask anybody what it was that Frederic Riesterer did? A. Nope. Q. Did you ever exchange any

Page 186 Page 188 Q. Did he ever send any music files, to 1 foundation. 1 2 your knowledge, to any member of The Black Eyed 2 THE DEPONENT: I don't know. 3 3 Peas? BY MR. DICKIE: 4 4 A. Nope. Q. Well, what does Jeepney Music do as a 5 5 Q. Did you ever have any conversations or publisher? 6 discussions with your fellow band members about 6 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 7 Frederic Riesterer's contribution, if any, to the 7 foundation. 8 8 writing of "I Gotta Feeling"? THE DEPONENT: I don't know, sir. 9 A. No. 9 BY MR. DICKIE: 10 10 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. Q. Have you ever heard of it before? 11 A. Yes. 11 BY MR. DICKIE: 12 12 Q. Now, it says also in these same liner Q. In what context? 13 notes, if you continue reading along, that the song 13 A. I guess that's Allan Pineda's doing -was published by Will.i.am Music, Inc., and then in 14 14 dealing, whatever. I don't -- I don't get involved parentheses, (BMI). 15 in their business. 15 What did Will.i.am Music do to publish 16 16 Q. And then it has Tab Magnetic 17 17 Publishina. "I Gotta Feeling"? 18 MS. CENAR: Objection on the Rule of 18 A. Yes. 19 Completeness. I would ask that the entire sentence 19 Q. That's your publishing company --20 be read. 20 A. Yes, sir. O. -- isn't it? 21 MR. DICKIE: You can ask whatever 21 22 questions you'd like, Counsel. That's not the use of 22 A. Uh-huh. the Rule of Completeness. 23 23 O. And by putting you on the liner notes 24 MS. CENAR: You're wrong 24 as a publisher and publishing company, that gives you some additional royalties, does it not? 25 MR. DICKIE: No, I'm not. 25 Page 187 Page 189 MS. CENAR: My objection is preserved 1 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 1 for the record, Counsel. 2 2 foundation. 3 MR. DICKIE: You can do whatever you 3 THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear on want, but you don't know what you're talking about 4 4 that. 5 5 regarding the Rule of Completeness. BY MR. DICKIE: 6 MS. CENAR: Remain professional, 6 Q. Do you know why your publishing entity 7 is there right alongside the publishing company of 7 Counsel. 8 MR. DICKIE: I am. I'm just listening 8 Allan Pineda and Will.i.am? 9 9 to ridiculous objections. MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 10 MS. CENAR: Remain professional, 10 foundation. 11 11 THE DEPONENT: Still unclear, sir. Counsel. 12 BY MR. DICKIE: 12 BY MR. DICKIE: 13 Q. Can you answer my question, 13 Q. Now, do you see the reference to 14 14 Riesterer Editions? Mr. Gomez? 15 A. I don't know. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Continuing on, there's Jeepney Music, 16 Q. Do you know who they are? 17 Inc. 17 A. Nope. 18 Q. Do you know who Shapiro, Bernstein & 18 Do you see that? 19 19 A. Yes. Company is? 20 Q. Do you have any involvement with that 20 A. Nope. 21 Q. Now, what percent of the profits do 21 entity? you receive for the song "I Gotta Feeling"? 22 A. No. 22 23 Q. Is a member of The Black Eyed Peas 23 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 24 involved with that entity? 24 foundation. 25 MS. CENAR: Objection; form and 25 THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure because I

	Page 190		Page 192
1	have a team that handles that.	1	Q. Did you write that?
2	BY MR. DICKIE:	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Uh-huh.	3	Q. And as you look down this note, can
4	And you're are you affiliated in	4	you identify anyone that was involved in or had any
5	some way or signed up with an entity called BMI?	5	role in "I Gotta Feeling"?
6	A. Yes.	6	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
7	Q. Does BMI track the royalty payments	7	THE DEPONENT: Yes.
8	for performance revenue to which you're entitled?	8	BY MR. DICKIE:
9	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	9	Q. And who would that be?
10	foundation.	10	A. Will.i.am and Apl.de.ap, Fergie Ferg.
11	THE DEPONENT: Once, again, I don't	11	Q. Anyone else outside of The Black Eyed
12	I don't really know the answer to that.	12	Peas?
13	BY MR. DICKIE:	13	A. I'm not sure.
14	Q. Well, does BMI provide you with	14	Q. Can you tell me when it was, as a
15	monthly royalty statements regarding income derived	15	point in time, that you first heard what I would
16	from albums and downloads and performances of songs	16	describe as a hook to "I Gotta Feeling"?
17	which The Black Eyed Peas do?	17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
18	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	18	foundation.
19	THE DEPONENT: I believe so, yes.	19	THE DEPONENT: Can you can you be
20	BY MR. DICKIE:	20	more specific?
21	Q. Do you know what percentage Will.i.am	21	BY MR. DICKIE:
22	received for the song "I Gotta Feeling"?	22	Q. Well, there's a at the outset
23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form	23	there's something I would call basically a musical
24	foundation.	24	vamp. Do you know what I'm talking about
25	THE DEPONENT: No.	25	A. No.
	Page 101		Page 103
1	Page 191	1	Page 193
1 2	BY MR. DICKIE:	1 2	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"?
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same	2	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh.
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do?	2	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at
2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset?
2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.)
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. No, the music.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here. A. Okay. Q. There's on page we're in the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. No, the music. A. I was not part of the music.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here. A. Okay. Q. There's on page we're in the same exhibit, just a different page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. No, the music. A. I was not part of the music. Q. When was the first time strike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here. A. Okay. Q. There's on page we're in the same exhibit, just a different page. A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. No, the music. A. I was not part of the music. Q. When was the first time strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here. A. Okay. Q. There's on page we're in the same exhibit, just a different page. A. Uh-huh. Q. On page BEP-PR -47, you see a series	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. No, the music. A. I was not part of the music. Q. When was the first time strike that. Do you know what a vamp is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know if it's the same percentage that you do? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you know the percentages that Allan Pineda and Stacy Ferguson receive for any downloads of "I Gotta Feeling" or from the album including those songs that song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Now, also in the liner notes A. Are we still on the same page? Q. No. I'm moving along here. A. Okay. Q. There's on page we're in the same exhibit, just a different page. A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q to "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Uh-uh. Q. The repetitive phrasing or twang at the outset? (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE BY THE DEPONENT.) MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You don't you're not familiar with that? A. I don't know what you're talking about, "twang." I don't know what "twang" means. Q. Do you know what a vamp is in the context of a piece of written music? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. Are you speaking about vocally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. No, the music. A. I was not part of the music. Q. When was the first time strike that.

	Page 194		Page 196
1	THE DEPONENT: Not really.	1	I apologize.
2	BY MR. DICKIE:	2	BY MR. DICKIE:
3	Q. Is there some portion of "I Gotta	3	Q. Is there any repetitive chord
4	Feeling" that stands out and makes the song	4	progression in "I Gotta Feeling" that repeats over
5	recognizable?	5	and over?
6	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	6	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
7	foundation.	7	THE DEPONENT: Yes.
8	THE DEPONENT: The vocals.	8	BY MR. DICKIE:
9	BY MR. DICKIE:	9	Q. And where were you when you first
10	Q. Well, is there any musical phrasing	10	heard that musical progression?
11	which is repetitive through the course of the song	11	A. Will's studio.
12	which makes the song identifiable?	12	Q. Where was that studio?
13	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	13	A. In his house.
14	foundation.	14	Q. By the way, do you have a studio in
15	THE DEPONENT: I don't know, sir.	15	your house?
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. So if I is it your testimony that	17	Q. And when you heard that musical hook
18	there is no musical hook, as you understand that	18	at Will's studio in his house, had the final and
19	term, in "I Gotta Feeling"?	19	finished track of "I Gotta Feeling" been recorded?
20	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	20	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
21	foundation.	21	THE DEPONENT: No.
22	THE DEPONENT: I don't know what that	22	BY MR. DICKIE:
23	means because I'm not a producer. I could tell you	23	Q. Had The Black Eyed Peas gotten into
24	vocally. I'm a lyricist. I know what makes me feel	24	the studio at that point to commence the recording
25	the song when I hear it.	25	process for the tracks that ended up on "The E.N.D."
			F
	Page 195		Page 197
1	Page 195 BY MR. DICKIE:	1	Page 197 album?
1 2		1 2	
	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and		album?
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that.	2	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and	2	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be
2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony	2 3 4	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation.
2 3 4 5	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand	2 3 4 5	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific?
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no	2 3 4 5 6	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is it possible, sir, to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly? If I didn't, please correct me. A. Yeah. I was more concerned about the vocal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is it possible, sir, to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly? If I didn't, please correct me. A. Yeah. I was more concerned about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is it possible, sir, to have both a vocal hook and a musical hook in a song?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	album? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly? If I didn't, please correct me. A. Yeah. I was more concerned about the vocal. Q. No, I understand that. But I was asking about the musical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is it possible, sir, to have both a vocal hook and a musical hook in a song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know, sir. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly? If I didn't, please correct me. A. Yeah. I was more concerned about the vocal. Q. No, I understand that. But I was asking about the musical hook that we were talking about. And you said you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is it possible, sir, to have both a vocal hook and a musical hook in a song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly? If I didn't, please correct me. A. Yeah. I was more concerned about the vocal. Q. No, I understand that. But I was asking about. And you said you first heard about it in Will's studio in his home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I wasn't asking that. I was asking about the music and whether or not it was your testimony A. Uh-huh. Q as a musician that there is no musical hook in "I Gotta Feeling" as you understand the term "hook." MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Well, hook to me is the chorus. That's what it is. Like you're asking a writer what a hook is, I'm going to tell you it's it's a vocal performance that is that is monotonous, that is the driving force behind the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, is it possible, sir, to have both a vocal hook and a musical hook in a song? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know, sir. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: Can you be MS. CENAR: Foundation. THE DEPONENT: more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. I take it that you can't tell me when it was that you were in Will's studio that you heard this musical repetitive sound for the first time; is that right? A. Uh-huh. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. It is that right? Did I understand you correctly? If I didn't, please correct me. A. Yeah. I was more concerned about the vocal. Q. No, I understand that. But I was asking about the musical hook that we were talking about. And you said you

Page 198 Page 200 BY MR. DICKIE: 1 BY MR. DICKIE: 1 2 2 Q. Now, when you went to Mr. Adams' home Q. My question --3 studio and you heard this sound for the first time, 3 MS. CENAR: -- of the question. had the actual -- all of the tracks, had you started 4 4 BY MR. DICKIE: 5 5 recording them for purposes of final production of Q. My question, Mr. Gomez, is: Can you 6 the album or was there preliminary to that? 6 place that experience as a point in time? 7 A. Yes. 7 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 8 Q. When was it? What year? What month? 8 foundation. 9 9 What can you do? THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. 10 10 MS. CENAR: And I'm going to move to BY MR. DICKIE: strike the first portion of that that preceded "And Q. Is there anything of which you're 11 11 now here's my question." aware that might refresh your recollection as to when 12 12 13 THE DEPONENT: I don't recall the 13 as a point in time that took place? 14 actual date. 14 A. No. 15 MS. CENAR: Objection to form. 15 BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Okay. Do you recall the calendar BY MR. DICKIE: 16 16 17 Q. Do you recall when -- the first 17 year? recording studio session where the tracks that are on 18 A. No. 18 19 Q. Besides yourself and Mr. Adams, who 19 "The E.N.D." album were begun, do you recall the date else was present in the recording studio in his house 20 20 of that? when you first heard that musical repetitive sound? 21 21 MS. CENAR: Objection to the form and A. Just me and him. 22 22 foundation. 23 23 O. Had he invited you over or did you THE DEPONENT: I don't know, sir. 24 just happen to be there? 24 Sometimes it was in a hotel room, trains --25 /// 25 A. He invited me over. Page 199 Page 201 BY MR. DICKIE: 1 Q. And can you tell me what he said to 1 you and you said to him in connection with your first 2 2 Q. I was only -hearing of that sound, if anything? A. -- planes. 3 3 4 A. Not really much. It was just another 4 O. -- asking about the date. day in the office. That's how we do it. 5 5 A. I don't know exactly the date. 6 We don't ever feel like -- no song is 6 Q. Now, when as a point in time, were the 7 different than any type of -- like "I Gotta Feeling" lyrics to "I Gotta Feeling" commenced? 7 is no different than "Imma Be" when we're recording. 8 8 MS. CENAR: Objection; form, 9 They are all just our babies. 9 foundation. 10 Q. Yeah. But what did Mr. Adams say to 10 THE DEPONENT: Don't know. you the first time he played that musical phrase for 11 11 BY MR. DICKIE: 12 you --12 Q. Who first commenced writing lyrics for 13 MS. CENAR: Objection; form. 13 the song "I Gotta Feeling"? A. Will. 14 BY MR. DICKIE: 14 Q. -- if anything. 15 15 Q. And was there a title given to the A. Nothing. I don't remember him saying song by Mr. Adams prior to the time the lyrics were 16 16 written? 17 anything specific. 17 Q. You just went into the studio and he 18 18 MS. CENAR: Objection; form 19 played the phrase, and that's it? 19 foundation. 20 A. Yeah. 20 THE DEPONENT: I don't -- I don't 21 MS. CENAR: Objection; form. 21 remember. 22 THE DEPONENT: A lot of -- you know, 22 BY MR. DICKIE: 23 when we go into the studio, it's not just one studio 23 Q. Do you recall or remember who created 24 session. It's like a lot of things that we're doing 24 the title "I Gotta Feeling"? 25 at one time. 25 MS. CENAR: Objection; form,

```
Page 202
                                                                                                           Page 204
                                                                     Q. Yeah. B-e-l-h-u-n-k.
 1
    foundation.
                                                          1
 2
                                                          2
                                                                     A. No. Our album was called Elephunk,
               THE DEPONENT: Nope.
                                                          3
 3
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              but not --
 4
                                                          4
           Q. Who came up with the "I Gotta Feeling"
                                                                     Q. Elephunk.
 5
                                                          5
                                                                     A. I don't know what Belephunk is.
    chorus?
 6
                                                          6
                                                                     Q. Did that album, Elephunk, did that
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 7
    foundation.
                                                          7
                                                              relate to an agreement that you, Mr. Adams, and
 8
                                                          8
                                                              Mr. Pineda had with Cherry Lane Music Publishing
              THE DEPONENT: Will.
9
                                                          9
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              Company back in 2003?
10
                                                         10
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
           Q. Now, can you tell me what instrumental
    parts of the original version of "I Gotta Feeling"
                                                         11
11
                                                              foundation.
    Will.i.am created?
12
                                                         12
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure, sir. I
13
           A. I don't understand that question.
                                                         13 don't recall.
           Q. Well, the instrumental portion, that
14
                                                         14
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
    is the music portion, not the vocals; right?
                                                         15
15
                                                                     Q. Do you recall a point in time when
16
           A. Uh-huh.
                                                              Mr. Adams was removed from that album -- or that
                                                         16
17
           O. What portion of the instrumentals, not
                                                         17
                                                              agreement?
    the vocals, did Will.i.am create, if any --
                                                                     A. "Removed"?
18
                                                         18
19
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                         19
                                                                     Q. Uh-huh.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection.
20
                                                         20
21
           Q. -- of which you're aware?
                                                         21
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
22
                                                         22
                                                                     Q. No longer a part of the agreement.
                                                         23
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
23
    foundation.
24
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                         24
                                                              foundation.
25 ///
                                                         25
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                 Page 203
                                                                                                           Page 205
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          1
 1
           Q. Are you aware of any?
                                                          2
                                                                     Q. Now, did you ever initiate an audit
 2
 3
               MS. CENAR: Same objections.
                                                          3
                                                              claim against Interscope Records or Cherry Lane Music
                                                          4
                                                              Publishing Company?
 4
               THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
 5
                                                          5
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
    BY MR. DICKIE:
 6
                                                          6
           Q. Now, can you tell me what the
                                                              foundation.
 7
    Elephunk agreement is?
                                                          7
                                                                        And I'm going instruct the witness.
 8
           A. The what?
                                                          8
                                                                        You can answer that question to the
9
                                                          9
                                                              extent that you don't reveal communications with your
           Q. Elephunk or the -- I take that back.
10
               It's an agreement that's spelled
                                                         10
                                                              counsel.
11
    B-l-e-p-h-u-n-k.
                                                         11
                                                                        If by answering that question you will
                                                              be revealing communications with your counsel, you
12
           A. B-l-e --
                                                         12
13
           Q. The document I'm looking at that
                                                         13
                                                              are instructed not to answer the question.
    refers to the agreement -- you can't tell whether
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
14
                                                         14
15
    it's a "B" or an "E."
                                                         15
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                     Q. Well, as of May 22nd, 2008, Mr. Gomez,
16
              Are you familiar with that?
                                                         16
                                                              did you enter into a settlement agreement with Cherry
17
           A. Bella?
                                                         17
                                                         18
                                                              Lane Music Publishing Company regarding an audit
18
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
19
                                                         19
                                                              claim for monies allegedly due to you?
    foundation.
                                                         20
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
20
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know what that
21
    means -- Belefunk.
                                                         21
                                                              foundation.
22
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         22
                                                                        Same instruction. You can answer the
23
           Q. Okay. Have you ever heard of such an
                                                         23
                                                              question to the extent you don't reveal privileged
24
                                                         24
                                                              communications with your counsel.
    agreement?
25
           A. Belefunk?
                                                         25
                                                                        If the only way in answering that
```

```
Page 206
                                                                                                           Page 208
    question, you are revealing communications with
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
 1
                                                          1
 2
                                                          2
    counsel --
                                                                     Q. Do you know what an indemnification
                                                          3
 3
              MR. DICKIE: Counsel, stop coaching
                                                              agreement is?
 4
                                                          4
    the witness.
                                                                     A. No.
 5
                                                          5
              MS. CENAR: -- you are instructed not
                                                                     Q. Has somebody agreed to pay your
 6
                                                          6
                                                              defense costs in this case?
    to answer that question.
 7
              MR. DICKIE: There is nothing in the
                                                          7
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form
 8
                                                          8
    question that calls for any legal advice.
                                                              foundation.
9
                                                          9
              THE DEPONENT: I don't -- I don't
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
10
                                                         10
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
    know, sir.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
11
                                                         11
                                                                     Q. Are you paying your defense costs,
                                                              Mr. Gomez, in this case?
12
           Q. Well, let me ask it more simply, then.
                                                         12
               Did you have a dispute over money with
13
                                                         13
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
14
    Cherry Lane Music Publishing Company?
                                                         14
                                                              foundation.
           A. Don't know.
                                                         15
15
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
16
           Q. Well, did you ever sign a settlement
                                                         16
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
    agreement over an audit claim against Cherry Lane
                                                         17
                                                                     O. Is it your understanding that someone
17
    Publishing Company in which you signed for yourself
                                                              other than you will be responsible for any defense
18
                                                         18
    and on behalf of an entity called BEP, Inc.
19
                                                         19
                                                              costs incurred or any judgement that results in this
20
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form --
                                                         20
                                                              case?
              THE DEPONENT: I don't remember.
21
                                                         21
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
              MS. CENAR: -- foundation.
22
                                                         22
                                                              foundation.
23
              THE DEPONENT: I don't remember.
                                                         23
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Once again, I don't
24
                                                         24 know.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         25 ///
25
           Q. Would you entertain the possibility
                                                 Page 207
                                                                                                           Page 209
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
    you did or are you saying you didn't?
                                                          1
 2
           A. I just don't remember, sir.
                                                          2
                                                                    Q. Well, do you know who is paying
 3
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          3
                                                              Cherry River Music's defense fees in this case?
                                                          4
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form
 4
    foundation.
 5
                                                          5
                                                              foundation.
    BY MR. DICKIE:
 6
                                                          6
           Q. Well, let's try this: Now, do you
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: No.
 7
    have any form of indemnification agreement --
                                                          7
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
 8
           A. I don't understand what that means.
                                                          8
                                                                    Q. Have you entered into -- or has
                                                              anybody advised you that you are being indemnified
9
                                                          9
           O. -- with anybody --
                                                              against any judgment that you might have entered
10
              MS. CENAR: I can't -- wait.
                                                         10
                                                              against you in this case?
11
              Please let the lawyer finish asking
                                                         11
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
12
    his question first --
                                                         12
13
              THE DEPONENT: Okay.
                                                         13
                                                              foundation.
              MS. CENAR: -- and then you can answer
14
                                                         14
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know indemnify
15
    it. But she can't type two people speaking at
                                                         15
                                                              means.
                                                                        MR. DICKIE: Well, "indemnify" means
16
                                                         16
    once.
                                                              that if there was a judgement against you and you had
17
              THE DEPONENT: Uh-huh.
                                                         17
                                                         18
                                                              to pay money, somebody else would pay it.
18
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         19
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
19
           Q. Do you have an indemnification
    agreement in connection with this lawsuit running
                                                         20
20
                                                             foundation.
    from any entity?
21
                                                         21
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
22
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         22
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
23
                                                         23
                                                                    Q. Do you know whether you have insurance
    foundation.
24
              THE DEPONENT: I don't understand what
                                                         24
                                                             for any claims made against you in this case?
25
    that means.
                                                         25
                                                                    A. Still don't know.
```

1	D 210		Danie 242
	Page 210	1	Page 212 A. I don't understand the question.
	Q. Now, were you sued in 2007 by a	2	·
	gentleman by the name of Chris Taylor?	3	Q. Well, isn't that the concept that you
3	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.		talk about in your book "Fallen Up"?
4	THE DEPONENT: Don't recall that.	4	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
	BY MR. DICKIE:	5	THE DEPONENT: Can I explain to you
6	Q. Well, weren't all of The Black Eyed	6	what hip-hop is?
	Peas sued by Chris Taylor for copyright infringement	7	BY MR. DICKIE:
	in 2007?	8	Q. Well, is my statement correct?
9	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	9	A. No.
	foundation.	10	Q. So you've never made that statement;
11	THE DEPONENT: I don't know, sir.	11	is that correct?
	BY MR. DICKIE:	12	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
13	Q. Was that case settled by the payment	13	THE DEPONENT: I'm explaining to you
	of money?	14	what hip-hop is.
15	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	15	To to understand what that
	foundation.	16	statement means, you have to understand what hip-hop
17	THE DEPONENT: Don't know.	17	is.
18	MS. CENAR: Again	18	BY MR. DICKIE:
	BY MR. DICKIE:	19	Q. Well, I'm asking you just simply to
20	Q. Well, are you aware of any claim	20	answer my question. I'm sure your counsel will ask
	that's been made in the year 2000 [sic] regarding a	21	you any kind of questions to review it.
	song of any kind?	22	I'd like an answer to my question, and
23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	23	if I'm incorrect, then I'm incorrect.
24	foundation.	24	A. Yep.
25	THE DEPONENT: Don't know.	25	Q. So it is not accurate to say that
	2 244		2 242
	Page 211		Page 213
1		4	The Black Eyed Door started with a him hop foundation
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can I change tapes?	1	The Black Eyed Peas started with a hip-hop foundation
2	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure.	2	and then stepped outside of that foundation by
2	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new	2	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical
2 3 4	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway.	2 3 4	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions?
2 3 4 5	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of	2 3 4 5	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in	2 3 4	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr.,	2 3 4 5 6 7	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. All set.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what more do you need? Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. All set. Q. Is it accurate to say that The Black	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what more do you need? Did you say that or didn't you in your book?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. All set. Q. Is it accurate to say that The Black Eyed Peas started with a hip-hop foundation and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what more do you need? Did you say that or didn't you in your book? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DICKIE: If it's time, sure. MS. CENAR: I'm going to need a new legal pad anyway. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of Tape Number Three in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going off the record. The time is 4:28 p.m. (WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD FROM 4:28 P.M. TO 4:41 P.M.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of Media Number Four in the deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Brian Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." We are now going back on the record. The time is 4:41 p.m. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. All set, Mr. Gomez? A. All set. Q. Is it accurate to say that The Black	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and then stepped outside of that foundation by integrating elements from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't understand the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. In the book "Fallen Up," do you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And you describe the evolution of The Black Eyed Peas from their hip-hop foundation to creating a new sound? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You've got to be more specific. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what more do you need? Did you say that or didn't you in your book?

		1	
	Page 214		Page 216
1	BY MR. DICKIE:	1	A. There's many ways.
2	Q. Well, did you suggest that The Black	2	Q. What does it mean?
3	Eyed Peas music evolved from just hip-hop by	3	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
4	integrating elements from different musical	4	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand what
	traditions over a period of time?	5	you mean, what you're saying.
5	•		
6	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	6	BY MR. DICKIE:
7	THE DEPONENT: I can't recall.	7	Q. When I asked you if you knew what
8	BY MR. DICKIE:	8	sampling is and you said yes, did you understand the
9	 Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas attempt to 	9	question?
10	assimilate music from different musical traditions in	10	A. Yes.
11	their songs?	11	Q. What do you understand sampling in the
12	A. What do you mean by "attempt"?	12	music business to mean?
		13	
13	Q. Did you attempt to do that?		MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
14	A. I don't understand	14	foundation.
15	MS. CENAR: Objection	15	THE DEPONENT: There's different forms
16	THE DEPONENT: "attempt."	16	of sampling.
17	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	17	BY MR. DICKIE:
18	BY MR. DICKIE:	18	Q. What do you understand sampling to
19	Q. Attempt? You don't understand the	19	mean?
20	word attempt?	20	MS. CENAR: Same objections.
	·		THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
21	A. Uh-uh.	21	
22	Q. You don't know what the word attempt	22	BY MR. DICKIE:
23	means?	23	Q. Have you ever used or sampled other
24	A. Not in this case.	24	artists' music?
25	Q. Well, do you know what the word	25	A. You mean
	Page 215		Page 217
1		1	
1 2	"attempt" means?		MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2	"attempt" means? A. Yes.	2	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally?
2 3 4	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try?	2 3 4 5	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music?
2 3 4 5 6 7	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: In what way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you could I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: In what way? BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you could I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: In what way? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I asked you if you knew what sampling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you could I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, that's a yes-or-no question, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: In what way? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I asked you if you knew what sampling is. You said yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you could I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, that's a yes-or-no question, so either you know or you don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: In what way? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I asked you if you knew what sampling is. You said yes. Then I asked you to tell me what it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you could I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, that's a yes-or-no question, so either you know or you don't. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"attempt" means? A. Yes. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Does it mean try? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. THE DEPONENT: Repeat the question. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas try to have their music evolve through the use of incorporating and integrating music from different musical traditions? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do you know what sampling is? A. Yes. Q. What is it? MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: In what way? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. I asked you if you knew what sampling is. You said yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: me personally? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Yeah. A. Me personally? No. Q. Have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other artists' music? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Can you be more specific? BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Using your understanding of the word "sampling," have The Black Eyed Peas ever sampled other music from other artists? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: You have songs that you could I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, that's a yes-or-no question, so either you know or you don't.

```
Page 218
                                                                                                             Page 220
 1
    requested permission from other artists to be able to
                                                           1
                                                                         And the same privilege instruction,
    use their music in a Black Eyed Peas' song?
                                                           2
 2
                                                               sir.
 3
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
                                                           3
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I can't recall.
 4
                                                           4
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
    foundation.
 5
                                                           5
              THE DEPONENT: Don't know.
                                                                      Q. And is it your testimony, sir, here
                                                               under oath that you have no knowledge as to whether
 6
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           6
 7
           Q. In 2005, did The Black Eyed Peas have
                                                           7
                                                               The Black Eyed Peas settled the improper sampling
    a hit single called "My Humps"?
                                                           8
                                                               claim of Mr. Toliver as recently as June of 2011?
 8
9
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                           9
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
10
               THE DEPONENT: Yes.
                                                          10
                                                               foundation.
11
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          11
                                                                         And the same privilege instructions.
                                                          12
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I don't remember,
12
           Q. And did The Black Eyed Peas get sued
13
    for their improper sampling of that song by a DJ by
                                                          13
                                                               sir.
    the name of Toliver in Cleveland, Ohio?
14
                                                          14
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
15
               MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          15
                                                                      Q. Now, were you personally involved in a
                                                               lawsuit regarding a song called "I Need A Freak"?
    foundation. And again, I'm going to instruct the
                                                          16
16
17
                                                          17
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
    witness.
18
              You can answer that question to the
                                                          18
                                                               foundation.
19
    extent that you don't reveal communications with your
                                                          19
                                                                         And the same privilege instructions,
                                                          20
20
                                                               sir.
21
                                                          21
               If you can't answer that question
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I never heard that.
    without revealing communications with your counsel,
22
                                                          22
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
    you're instructed not to answer the question.
23
                                                          23
                                                                      O. You never heard of that?
24
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                          24
                                                                         Wasn't "I Need A Freak" the song which
25 ///
                                                          25
                                                               was the basis of the improper sampling as used in the
                                                  Page 219
                                                                                                            Page 221
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                           1
                                                               song "My Humps"?
 1
           Q. Did The Black Eyed Peas settle the
                                                           2
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection.
 2
 3
    lawsuit with Mr. Toliver in 2011 with the payment of
                                                           3
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
 4
                                                           4
                                                                      Q. Are you telling me you didn't know
 5
                                                           5
                                                               that either?
              MS. CENAR: Same objections and the
 6
                                                           6
    same instruction.
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
 7
                                                               foundation, and same privilege instructions.
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                           7
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
 8
                                                           8
9
           Q. You don't know?
                                                           9
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
10
           A. No.
                                                          10
                                                                      Q. Do you know how many times The Black
                                                               Eyed Peas have been sued for copyright
11
           Q. So as I sit here, you have no
                                                          11
    knowledge as to whether, first, The Black Eyed Peas
                                                               infringement?
                                                          12
12
13
    were sued for improper sampling by Mr. Toliver; is
                                                          13
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                               foundation and same privilege instructions here.
                                                          14
14
    that correct?
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: Nope.
15
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          15
16
    foundation.
                                                          16
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
17
              And the same privilege instructions,
                                                          17
                                                                      O. Do you know how many times The Black
                                                               Eyed Peas had paid money -- have paid money for the
                                                          18
18
    sir.
19
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                               violations of improper copyright infringement?
                                                          19
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                         MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
20
                                                          20
21
           Q. Well, are you aware of The Black Eyed
                                                          21
                                                               foundation and same privilege instruction.
    Peas being sued for improper sampling of the song "My
                                                                         THE DEPONENT: Nope.
22
                                                          22
23
    Humps"?
                                                          23
                                                               BY MR. DICKIE:
24
                                                          24
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                                      Q. By the way, you -- I want to ask you a
25
    foundation.
                                                          25
                                                               few questions about some people and see if you have
```

	Page 222		Page 224
1	any experience with them.	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	Do you know an individual by the name	2	Q. And when was the first time that you
3	of Flo Rida, R-i-d-a?	3	visited with Mr. Kierszenbaum in a recording
4	A. Do I know him personally?	4	studio?
5	Q. Do you know who that is?	5	A. 2004.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. And from time to time since 2004,
7	Q. Who is it?	7	you've interacted or seen him in recording studios?
8	A. A rapper.	8	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
9	Q. Have you ever exchanged any material with Mr. Rida?	9	foundation.
10		10	THE DEPONENT: Not just in recording
11	A. No.	11	studios.
12	Q. Have you ever talked to him?	12	BY MR. DICKIE:
13	A. Nope.	13 14	Q. In other places as well? A. Un-huh.
14	Q. Do you know an individual by the name		
15	of Joachim Gerard?	15	Q. So from time to time since 2004,
16 17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	16 17	you've seen Mr. Kierszenbaum in recording studios and
18	THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:	18	other places from time to time
19		19	MS. CENAR: Objection BY MR. DICKIE:
	Q. Are you familiar with a band called	20	
20 21	Laroux, L-a-r-o-u-x? A. Yes.	21	Q is that fair?
22		22	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form. THE DEPONENT: Yes.
23	Q. And do you know some of the members of that band?	23	BY MR. DICKIE:
24	A. Nope.	24	Q. What's Mr. Kierszenbaum's position?
25	Q. Do you know whether any of the your	25	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
23	Q. Do you know whether any or the your	23	MS. CENAR. Objection, form and
	Page 223		Page 225
1	colleagues at The Black Eyed Peas know members of the	1	foundation.
2	band Laroux?	2	THE DEPONENT: I don't the title. I
3	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and	3	don't know exactly like
4	foundation.	4	BY MR. DICKIE:
5	THE DEPONENT: No.	5	Q. Is he involved with Interscope?
6	BY MR. DICKIE:	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Have you ever met anybody from the	7	Q. Is he involved and had something to do
8	band Laroux?	8	with international activities of Interscope?
9	A T damle T damle warmannalaan		·
	A. I don't I don't remember.	9	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
10	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band	9 10	·
10 11	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with		MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
11 12	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope?	10 11 12	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE:
11 12 13	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	10 11 12 13	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of
11 12 13 14	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	10 11 12 13 14	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which
11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope.	10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio?
11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. Several.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you acquainted with a Swedish
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. Several. Q. And have you ever had any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you acquainted with a Swedish songwriter by the name of Max Martin?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. Several. Q. And have you ever had any conversations with him or visited with him in any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you acquainted with a Swedish songwriter by the name of Max Martin? A. Uh-uh. No.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. Several. Q. And have you ever had any conversations with him or visited with him in any recording studio?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you acquainted with a Swedish songwriter by the name of Max Martin? A. Uh-uh. No. Q. Do you know an individual by the name
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know whether Laroux as a band has any kind of relationship or agreement with Interscope? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Nope. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Have you ever met Martin Kierszenbaum? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. Several. Q. And have you ever had any conversations with him or visited with him in any	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And do you have any recollection of any specific interaction with Mr. Kierszenbaum, which you've had since 2004, in any recording studio? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: No. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, are you acquainted with a Swedish songwriter by the name of Max Martin? A. Uh-uh. No.

	Page 226		Page 228
1	Q. Who is Mr. Tedder?	1	THE DEPONENT: He makes sure that the
2	A. The lead singer of One Republic.	2	band is is tight.
3	Q. And have you ever met Mr. Tedder?	3	BY MR. DICKIE:
4	A. Yes.	4	O. What does that mean?
5	Q. And have other members of The Black	5	A. Make sure that the band knows the
6	Eyed Peas met Mr. Tedder?	6	
7	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	7	songs. Q. Does he travel with the band?
	foundation.	_	A. Yes.
8		8	
9	THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	9	Q. And does he participate in recording
10	BY MR. DICKIE:	10	sessions or jam sessions with the band?
11	Q. Well, were you ever with Mr. Tedder	11	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
12	with other members of The Black Eyed Peas?	12	foundation.
13	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.	13	THE DEPONENT: Can you be more
14	THE DEPONENT: No.	14	specific?
15	BY MR. DICKIE:	15	BY MR. DICKIE:
16	Q. Did you ever work with Mr. Tedder on	16	Q. Well, when you are doing working on
17	anything?	17	and creating music, does he participate in that
18	A. No.	18	process?
19	Q. How do you know him?	19	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
20	A. Met him at the Teen Choice Awards.	20	THE DEPONENT: Sometimes.
21	Q. At the what?	21	BY MR. DICKIE:
22	A. Teen Choice Awards.	22	Q. And does he sometimes attend the
23	Q. And when was that?	23	recording sessions?
24	A. Actually, Billboard Awards.	24	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
25	Sorry about that. We do so many	25	THE DEPONENT: Yes.
25	Softy about that. We do so many	23	THE DEPONENT. Tes.
	Page 227		Page 229
1	Page 227	1	Page 229
1 2	awards ceremonies.	1	BY MR. DICKIE:
2	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band,
2	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date.	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music
2 3 4	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year?	2 3 4	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right?
2 3 4 5	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year.	2	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2 3 4 5 6	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And how long has Mr. Printz Board been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh. Q. And does he practice with The Black
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And how long has Mr. Printz Board been The Black Eyed Peas' musical director?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh. Q. And does he practice with The Black Eyed Peas while you're there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And how long has Mr. Printz Board been The Black Eyed Peas' musical director? A. Since I want to say 2000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh. Q. And does he practice with The Black Eyed Peas while you're there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And how long has Mr. Printz Board been The Black Eyed Peas' musical director? A. Since I want to say 2000. Q. And what is it that Mr. Board does for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh. Q. And does he practice with The Black Eyed Peas while you're there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And how long has Mr. Printz Board been The Black Eyed Peas' musical director? A. Since I want to say 2000. Q. And what is it that Mr. Board does for The Black Eyed Peas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh. Q. And does he practice with The Black Eyed Peas while you're there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. You used the word "them." So are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	awards ceremonies. Billboard Awards. It was in Las Vegas on I don't know don't know the exact date. Q. How about what year? A. This year. Q. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Lukasz Guttwald, known professionally as Dr. Luke? A. No. Q. And do you know a person by the name of Printz Board? A. Yes. Q. Who is that? A. It's our musical director. Q. When did Mr. Printz Board when you say "our musical director," are you talking about The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And how long has Mr. Printz Board been The Black Eyed Peas' musical director? A. Since I want to say 2000. Q. And what is it that Mr. Board does for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And when he's working with the band, he's offering ideas and suggestions about the music and the performance; isn't that right? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not clear. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, what does he do to keep the band tight? MS. CENAR: Objection; form and foundation. THE DEPONENT: He he practices with them. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. When you say he "practices with them," you mean he practices with the band? A. Uh-huh. Q. And does he practice with The Black Eyed Peas while you're there? MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:

	Page 230	١.,	Page 232
1	A. Bucky Johnson is the band.	1	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
2	Q. And who is Bucky Johnson?	2	foundation.
3	A. Keith Harris, George Pajon, and	3	THE DEPONENT: Yes.
4	Tim Izo.	4	BY MR. DICKIE:
5	Q. And who are they?	5	Q. Now, have you ever worked with
6	 A. They are the background band. 	6	Taylor Swift?
7	Q. Were all these individuals	7	A. No.
8	Bucky, Harris, and all the guy that you just	8	Q. Have you ever worked with
9	identified	9	Troy Tomlinson from Sony/ATV?
10	A. Uh-huh.	10	 A. Don't know that name.
11	Q were they all part of The Black	11	Q. Have you ever worked with a group
12	Eyed Peas started in 1995?	12	called Espionage? Do you know them?
13	MS. CENAR: Objection; form	13	A. Uh-uh. Nope.
14	THE DEPONENT: No.	14	Q. Now, were you involved in any way with
15	MS. CENAR: foundation.	15	the creation of a song called "Meet Me Halfway"?
16	BY MR. DICKIE:	16	MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
17		17	THE DEPONENT: What do you mean
18	Q. When were they added to The Black Eyed	18	"involved"?
	Peas?		
19	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	19	BY MR. DICKIE:
20	THE DEPONENT: They all came at	20	Q. Are you familiar with the song?
21	different times.	21	A. Yes.
22	BY MR. DICKIE:	22	Q. What's the basis of your knowledge of
23	Q. Over what period of time? What would	23	the song?
24	be the range? When did the first one come?	24	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.
25	MS. CENAR: Objection to the form.	25	THE DEPONENT: I don't understand "the
	Page 231		Page 233
1	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part	1	basis."
2	-	2	-
	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part		basis."
2	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up	2	basis." BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band.	2	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the
2 3 4	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed	2 3 4 5	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge? MS. CENAR: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are they the individuals that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with "Meet Me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are they the individuals that were involved in the recording of the tracks that appeared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE DEPONENT: Well, they are not part of The Black Eyed Peas; they are just our back-up band. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Do they travel with The Black Eyed Peas? A. Yes. Q. And the band that provides the music when you perform; isn't that right? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do they have a separate agreement with The Black Eyed Peas? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. How are they compensated? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Are they the individuals that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	basis." BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Well, how do you know about the song? MS. CENAR: Objection to form. THE DEPONENT: I was part of the song. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And did you provide any creative contribution do that song? A. The bridge. Q. The vocal bridge? A. Yeah, the vocal bridge. Vocal bridge. Q. And can you tell me where the inspiration for the vocal bridge came? A. My wife. MS. CENAR: Objection; form. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Is there a musical bridge? MS. CENAR: Objection. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Now, in connection with "Meet Me

```
Page 236
                                                 Page 234
    the song "Meet Me Halfway"?
                                                              copyright infringement suit against Will.i.am and
 2
              MS. CENAR: Objection to form,
                                                          2
                                                              Stacy Ferguson arising out of a song called "Voodoo
                                                          3
 3
                                                              Doll"?
    foundation.
 4
                                                          4
              THE DEPONENT: Will, Apl, Fergie, and
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          5
 5
    Keith Harris.
                                                             foundation.
                                                          6
 6
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                        And same privilege instruction.
 7
           Q. Do you know whether anyone sampled
                                                          7
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: No.
 8
    another song to create the wind sound effect that is
                                                          8
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          9
9
    on that song?
                                                                    Q. Are you familiar with a group called
10
                                                         10
                                                             Groundation?
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
11
    foundation.
                                                         11
                                                                    A. Nope.
12
              THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                         12
                                                                    Q. You've never had any discussion or
13
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         13
                                                             heard of any kind of infringement song arising out
                                                             of Stacy Ferguson's album "The Dutchess"?
14
           Q. Now, is there a vocal hook line
                                                         14
    sequence in "Meet Me Halfway"?
                                                         15
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
15
           A. I don't know what you mean by that.
                                                              foundation, and the same privilege instruction.
16
                                                         16
           O. Well, earlier today we talked about
                                                         17
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I wasn't involved in
17
    hooks, and you said you only knew about vocal hooks;
18
                                                         18
                                                             that.
19
    we explored that.
                                                         19
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
20
              Is there a vocal hook, as you used the
                                                         20
                                                                    Q. By the way, have you ever been asked
                                                             to do anything or provide any -- or to perform on
    term, in the song "Meet Me Halfway"?
21
                                                         21
                                                             Will.i.am's Music Group label?
22
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         22
23
                                                         23
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection: form.
    foundation.
24
              THE DEPONENT: Yes.
                                                         24
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: Nope.
25 ///
                                                         25 ///
                                                 Page 235
                                                                                                          Page 237
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          1
 1
                                                          2
 2
           Q. And where in the song, in terms of
                                                                    Q. Now, are you familiar with a song
 3
    sequence -- the beginning, the middle or the end --
                                                          3
                                                              called "Showdown"?
 4
    is that hook found?
                                                          4
                                                                    A. Yes.
 5
                                                          5
                                                                    O. You know it because it's a Black Eyed
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
 6
              THE DEPONENT: I can't remember. I
                                                          6
                                                             Peas' song?
 7
                                                                    A. Yes.
    got blank on that. I can't remember the song, how it
                                                          7
 8
    starts.
                                                          8
                                                                    Q. And did you receive a share as a
                                                          9
9
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                             songwriter for that song?
10
                                                         10
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
           Q. Do you know --
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Yes.
11
              MS. CENAR: Do you want your attorney
                                                         11
                                                         12
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
12
    to sing it?
13
              THE DEPONENT: Yeah, please.
                                                         13
                                                                    Q. And there's a guitar scrape that's in
14
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         14
                                                             song; isn't that right?
15
           Q. Do you know whether that hook sequence
                                                         15
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
    that Ms. Ferguson sings come from the sampling of a
16
                                                         16
                                                             foundation.
    tune called "King For A Day"?
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I didn't understand the
17
                                                         17
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         18
18
                                                             question, sir.
19
                                                         19
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
    foundation.
20
              THE DEPONENT: Don't know.
                                                         20
                                                                    Q. Well, is there -- is a guitar used in
21
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         21 that song?
22
           Q. Have you ever heard the song "King For
                                                         22
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
23
    A Day"?
                                                         23
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Hum, hum, hum, hum.
                                                            I can't remember the music. I just know the lyrics.
24
                                                         24
           A. Nope.
25
           Q. By the way, are you aware of a
                                                         25
                                                             Damn.
```

```
Page 238
                                                                                                          Page 240
                                                                    Q. Which four lines?
              When you tell me to sing my own song,
 1
                                                          1
 2
    it's like -- or remember my own song, it's kind of --
                                                          2
                                                                    A. "Save this one for a photograph.
    I got so many them that I can't remember that one.
 3
                                                          3
                                                             Let's make this one last like the best one we ever
 4
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          4
                                                             had."
 5
           Q. Do you know from where the music as
                                                          5
                                                                    Q. And what was the source of the musical
    opposed to the lyrics for that song came?
 6
                                                          6
                                                             inspiration for that song? Do you know?
 7
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          7
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          8
 8
                                                             foundation.
    foundation.
9
                                                          9
              THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
10
                                                         10
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
    BY MR. DICKIE:
11
           Q. Do you know who created the guitar
                                                         11
                                                                    Q. When was that song created?
    scrape vamp within the song?
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
12
                                                         12
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: Don't remember.
13
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         13
14
    foundation.
                                                         14
                                                              BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         15
15
                                                                    Q. Were you -- at the -- from the
              THE DEPONENT: No.
16
                                                             inception of the creation of that song, were you
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         16
                                                         17
                                                             involved?
17
           O. Do you know who wrote the music and
18
    lyrics for the song?
                                                         18
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
19
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
                                                         19
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: No.
20
                                                         20
              THE DEPONENT: No.
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
21
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         21
                                                                    Q. Was Will.i.am involved at the outset
22
           Q. Can you identify for me what the
                                                         22
                                                             in the creation of that song?
23
    musical inspiration for the primary musical melody of
                                                         23
                                                                        MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
24
    "Showdown" is?
                                                         24
                                                             foundation.
25
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                         25
                                                                        THE DEPONENT: I'm not sure. Don't
                                                 Page 239
                                                                                                          Page 241
    foundation.
                                                          1
                                                             know.
 1
 2
              THE DEPONENT: Don't know.
                                                          2
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
 3
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          3
                                                                    Q. Do you have any understanding of who
           Q. Do you know whether The Black Eyed
                                                          4
                                                             was involved at the beginning for the creation of
 4
    Peas, anyone in the group or working for them.
 5
                                                          5
                                                             that song?
 6
    sampled the copyrighted song called "Photograph" in
                                                          6
                                                                   A. Nope.
 7
    producing "Showdown"?
                                                          7
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection; form.
 8
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
                                                          8
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                          9
9
                                                                    Q. Have you ever witnessed Mr. Adams or
    foundation.
10
                                                         10
                                                             any other member of The Black Eyed Peas sample songs
              THE DEPONENT: Can you repeat the
                                                         11
                                                             of other artists?
11
    auestion?
                                                         12
12
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
              MR. DICKIE: Yep.
13
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         13
                                                             foundation.
           Q. Do you know whether The Black Eyed
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: No.
14
                                                         14
    Peas or anyone in the group working for them sampled
15
                                                         15
                                                             BY MR. DICKIE:
    a song called "Photograph" in producing "Showdown"?
                                                         16
                                                                    Q. Have you ever been present when anyone
16
                                                             sampled songs of other artists?
              MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
17
                                                         17
18
    foundation, and same privilege instruction.
                                                         18
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
19
              THE DEPONENT: I don't know.
                                                         19
                                                            foundation.
20
    BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                         20
                                                                       THE DEPONENT: No.
21
           Q. Do you know the song "Best One Yet"?
                                                         21 BY MR. DICKIE:
                                                                    Q. Mr. Gomez, tell me, what impact,
22
           A. Yes.
                                                         22
                                                             if any, did the song "I Gotta Feeling" have on the
23
                                                         23
           Q. And what was your contribution to that
                                                             career of The Black Eyed Peas?
                                                         24
24
    sona?
25
           A. Four lines.
                                                         25
                                                                       MS. CENAR: Objection; form,
```

	Page 242		Page 244
1	foundation.	1	you ever submit samples of things you were doing in
2	THE DEPONENT: Can you be more	2	the music business to record companies?
3	specific about "impact"?	3	MS. CENAR: Objection to form.
	•		
4	BY MR. DICKIE:	4	THE DEPONENT: No.
5	Q. Do you know what the word "impact"	5	MR. DICKIE: Thank you, Mr. Gomez.
6	means?	6	I have no further questions of you
7	A. Yes.	7	today.
8	Q. Using your understanding of the word	8	THE DEPONENT: Thank you.
9	impact, did it have one or not?	9	MS. CENAR: Let me take a break. I
	1 /	_	
10	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	10	want to check my notes.
11	foundation.	11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going
12	THE DEPONENT: Nah. We were already	12	off the record. The time is 5:11 p.m.
13	set. We were already established way before that	13	(WHEREUPON, A RECESS WAS HELD
14	song.	14	FROM 5:11 P.M. TO 5:32 P.M.)
15	BY MR. DICKIE:		·
		15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going
16	Q. So did the song "I Gotta Feeling"	16	back on the record. The time is 5:32 p.m. We went
17	have a substantial financial benefit to The Black	17	on break at 5:11 p.m.
18	Eyed Peas?	18	MS. CENAR: Okay. We're going to
19	MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	19	reserve cross-examination, and the witness is free to
20	foundation.	20	go.
			=
21	THE DEPONENT: We've been selling	21	Can we have a stipulation he can sign
22	records way before that song came out.	22	before any notary?
23	BY MR. DICKIE:	23	MR. DICKIE: Cross-examination is not
24	Q. So can you tell me what other	24	what you get when it's your client.
25	Black Eyed Peas downloaded song had more than 7	25	And we'll have this transcript handled
			γ
	Page 242		Page 245
	Page 243		Page 245
1	million downloads?	1	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by
2	million downloads? A. Well	2	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled.
	million downloads?		by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by
2	million downloads? A. Well	2	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to
2 3 4	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that?	2 3 4	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any
2 3 4 5	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No.	2 3 4 5	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary?
2 3 4	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another	2 3 4	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that
2 3 4 5 6 7	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million	2 3 4 5 6 7	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out? MS. CENAR: Objection; form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in the federal rules, yes; if not, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in the federal rules, yes; if not, no. MS. CENAR: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in the federal rules, yes; if not, no. MS. CENAR: Okay. MR. DICKIE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in the federal rules, yes; if not, no. MS. CENAR: Okay. MR. DICKIE: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Is that it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. And as a musician, did you ever submit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in the federal rules, yes; if not, no. MS. CENAR: Okay. MR. DICKIE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	million downloads? A. Well Q. Can you tell me another song that had that? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 6 million downloads? A. No. Q. Can you tell me another Black Eyed Peas' song that had more than 5 million downloads? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: I don't know. BY MR. DICKIE: Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that the song "I Gotta Feeling" in terms of commercial success is the largest selling, highest grossing song The Black Eyed Peas had ever put out? MS. CENAR: Objection; form, foundation. THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DICKIE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	by the Federal rules, which provides the procedure by which the transcript will be handled. MS. CENAR: So you're not going to stipulate that the witness can sign before any notary? MR. DICKIE: What I'm saying is that the witness and that you will follow the procedure throughout the deposition, which is to follow the federal rules. Whatever they provide is what they provide. And I'm sure that the witness will have whatever opportunity, if he wants, to examine the transcript. MS. CENAR: No. The witness has a right to read and examine the transcript. My question to you, sir: Will you stipulate that this witness can read and sign before any notary? It's a "yes" or "no." MR. DICKIE: If it's so provided in the federal rules, yes; if not, no. MS. CENAR: Okay. MR. DICKIE: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Is that it?

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let me conclude the video, then. This is the end of Tape Number Four and concludes the videotaped deposition of Jaime Gomez in the matter of "Bryan Pringle v. William Adams, Jr., et al." The master tapes of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Tracy Fox & Associates. We are now going off the record. The time is 5:34 p.m. Thank you. DEPOSITION OFFICER: Would you like a copy, Counsel? MS. CENAR: Yes. MR. DICKIE: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: Thank you. THE DEPONENT: Thank you. MS. CENAR: And when when will you have the final in final form? DEPOSITION OFFICER: The "final" final? MS. CENAR: Yes. DEPOSITION OFFICER: Regular turnaround unless MS. CENAR: No. Expedited. Let me let him go and then I'll be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 248000 DEPONENT'S SIGNATURE Please be advised I,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 247 back and talk to you. DEPOSITION OFFICER: Great. Off the stenographic record. * * * (WHEREUPON, AT 5:34 P.M., THE DEPOSITION PROCEEDINGS WERE CONCLUDED.) -O00-	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 249 DEPONENT'S CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS NOTE: If you are adding to your testimony, print the exact words you want to add. If you are deleting from your testimony, print the exact words you want to delete. Specify with "Add" or "Delete" and sign this form. DEPOSITION OF: JAIME GOMEZ CASE TITLE: BRYAN PRINGLE vs. WILLIAM ADAMS, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: FRIDAY, JULY 22, 2011 I,

DEPOSITION OF JAIME GOMEZ - 7/22/2011

1 2	ERI	RATA SHEET (CONTINUED:)	Page 250
3 4 5	PAGE LINE	CHANGE/ADD/DELETE	
6			
7 8			
9			
10 11			
12			
13			
14 15			
16			
17 18			
19			
20			
21 22 23			
24 25			
1	STATE (OF CALIFORNIA)	Page 251
1		DF CALIFORNIA)).SS	Page 251
2	COUNTY).SS (OF LOS ANGELES)	
2	COUNTY I, TR REPORT).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTI TER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044	HAND 9, FOR THE
2 3 4	I, TR REPORT STATE ().SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTI	HAND 9, FOR THE Y:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, TR REPORT STATE C THE BEFORE).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTI TER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044 DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFI FORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE THE AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTI TER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044 DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFI FORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE THE AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPONOATH BY ME;	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIFORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE ME AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPONOMENT OATH BY ME; TESTIMONY OF THE DEPONENT IONS MADE AT THE TIME OF THE	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, TR REPORT STATE (THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT WERE R).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIFORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE ME AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPONENT OATH BY ME; TESTIMONY OF THE DEPONENT	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT: WERE R THEREA).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTI TER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044 DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFI FORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE THE AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPOIL OATH BY ME; TESTIMONY OF THE DEPONENT IONS MADE AT THE TIME OF THE LECORDED STENOGRAPHICALLY ELECTROSICS FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT IS A T	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION BY ME AND WERE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, TEREPORT STATE OF THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT WERE REPORT THE CORRECT I FULL TO THE).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIFORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE ME AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPONENT OATH BY ME; TESTIMONY OF THE DEPONENT IONS MADE AT THE TIME OF THE ECORDED STENOGRAPHICALLY ENTER TRANSCRIBED; FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT IS A TEST TRANSCRIPT OF MY SHORTHAR RTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NEIT	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION BY ME AND WERE TRUE AND AND NOTES SO TAKEN; THER COUNSEL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT WERE R THEREA THE CORREC I FUI FOR NO NOR IN).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIFORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE ME AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPOINONATH BY ME; TESTIMONY OF THE DEPONENT IONS MADE AT THE TIME OF THE LECORDED STENOGRAPHICALLY ELECTROPICALLY	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION BY ME AND WERE TRUE AND AND NOTES SO TAKEN; THER COUNSEL AID ACTION, DUTCOME THEREOF.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT WERE R THEREA THE CORREC I FUI FOR NO NOR IN).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIFORGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE ME AT THE TIME AND PLACE THE RTH, AT WHICH TIME THE DEPONENT IONS MADE AT THE TIME OF THE DECORDED STENOGRAPHICALLY ENTER TRANSCRIBED; FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT IS A TECT TRANSCRIPT OF MY SHORTHAR RTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NEIT R RELATED TO ANY PARTY TO S.	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION BY ME AND WERE TRUE AND AND NOTES SO TAKEN; THER COUNSEL AID ACTION, DUTCOME THEREOF. EUNTO SUBSCRIBED
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT WERE R THEREA THE CORREC I FUI FOR NO NOR IN).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) OF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) OF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIER OF THE AND PLACE THE TIME OF THE DEPONENT IONS MADE AT THE TIME OF THE TECORDED STENOGRAPHICALLY FOR TRANSCRIPT IS A TOTAL TRANSCRIPT OF MY SHORTHAR THER CERTIFY THAT I AM NEITHER CERTIFY THAT I AM N	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION BY ME AND WERE TRUE AND AND NOTES SO TAKEN; THER COUNSEL AID ACTION, DUTCOME THEREOF. EUNTO SUBSCRIBED
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I, TR REPORT STATE O THE BEFORE SET FOR UNDER THE OBJECT WERE R THEREA THE CORREC I FUI FOR NO NOR IN).SS (OF LOS ANGELES) RACY M. FOX, CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIED SHORTIFIER, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1044) DF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFIER FORGOING PROCEEDINGS WEREFORD THE AND PLACE THE TIME AND PLACE THE THE AND PLACE THE THE DEPONENT OF THE DEPONENT OF THE DEPONENT ON MADE AT THE TIME OF THE TESTIMONY OF THE DEPONENT ON MADE AT THE TRANSCRIPT IS A TESTIMONY OF THE TRANSCRIPT IS A TESTIMONY TO SUBJECT OF MY SHORTHAN THEREFOR THAT I AM NEITHER CERTIFY THAT I AM	HAND 9, FOR THE Y: E TAKEN HEREIN NENT WAS PLACED AND ALL E EXAMINATION BY ME AND WERE TRUE AND AND NOTES SO TAKEN; THER COUNSEL AID ACTION, DUTCOME THEREOF. EUNTO SUBSCRIBED 49